## Revised Senate Plan Would Raise Taxes on at Least 29\% of Americans and Cause 19 States to Pay More Overall (State-by-State Figures in Appendix)

The tax bill reported out of the Senate Finance Committee on Nov. 16 would raise taxes on at least 29 percent of Americans and cause the populations of 19 states to pay more in federal taxes in 2027 than they do today. The lowest-earning three-fifths of Americans would pay more on average in federal taxes, while the top 40 percent on average would receive a tax cut. The bill would increase the deficit because of the substantial tax breaks it would provide to the wealthy and to foreign investors who own stocks in American corporations and who would therefore benefit from the bill's corporate tax cuts.

In 2027, the richest 1 percent of Americans would receive an average tax cut of more than $\$ 9,000$ while the bottom threefifths of income earners would face an average tax hike of $\$ 160$. In some states, low- and middle-income earners would have larger average tax increases. (See state-by-state figures in the appendix.)

| Richest 1\% of Taxpayers Receive the Largest Average Tax Cut Under the Revised Senate Plan in 2027, the Average Taxpayer in the Bottom 60\% Faces a Tax Hike Indudes Impactof KCA hdividuol Mandate Repeal |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \$ +220 | Poorest 20\% |
|  |  | \$+210 | Second 20\% |
|  |  | \| \$+60 | Middle 20\% |
|  | \$-70 |  | Fourth 20\% |
|  | \$-170 |  | Next 15\% |
|  | \$-940 |  | Next 4\% |
| \$-9,090 |  |  | Richest 1\% |
|  | \$-50 |  | ALL |

The legislation is described as tax reform but would cut hundreds of billions of dollars in health care spending. The provision recently added to the legislation to repeal the Affordable Care Act's individual mandate would result in 13 million fewer people obtaining health insurance and a 10 percent increase in premiums for people in the non-group health insurance market, according to the Congressional Budget Office (CBO). ${ }^{1}$

The rest of the bill includes permanent provisions to raise taxes, permanent provisions to cut taxes on corporations, and temporary provisions to cut taxes on individuals that expire after 2025. Republican leaders in Congress have stated that they have made the tax cuts for individuals temporary to comply with the budget rules regarding the "reconciliation" process they
are using to pass the bill with just 51 votes, but they also argue that Congress will, in the future, extend the temporary provisions without regard to their effect on the deficit.


The reconciliation rules allow this bill to increase the deficit by $\$ 1.5$ trillion over a decade, as set out in a budget resolution already approved by Congress, but this is not sufficient to allow all the tax cuts in the bill. So the Finance Committee senators made some tax cuts temporary and added a provision to cut the federal government's spending on health care by repealing the health insurance mandate.

Under the bill as written, the provisions affecting corporations would remain in effect in years after 2025, but of the provisions affecting individuals, the only two remaining in effect would be revenue-raisers. One would raise taxes by using an inflation measure that would more quickly shift middle-class income into higher tax brackets and gradually make provisions like the Earned Income Tax Credit less generous. (This measure is often called the chained consumer price index or chained CPI).

The other revenue-raiser is the provision repealing the mandate to obtain health insurance. This would result in a small revenue loss because no one would pay the penalty that is in effect today for some individuals who go without health insurance. But it would also result in a much larger revenue gain because some who would no longer be covered are those who receive tax credits to pay insurance premiums under the Affordable Care Act. Fewer premium tax credits would be paid out, resulting in a revenue gain. ${ }^{2}$

Under the Senate bill, at least 29 percent of households would pay higher taxes in 2027 than they would under current law. Among the bottom three-fifths of income-earners, 33 percent would pay higher taxes in 2027. While most of the figures in this analysis include the tax impacts of the health insurance mandate repeal as well as other provisions in the bill, the estimated share of taxpayers with a tax increase does not include the effects of the mandate repeal. (While the impact of the mandate on each income group can be determined, it is more difficult to identify the precise number of taxpayers affected in each income group.) This means that the share of taxpayers with a tax hike is likely to be greater than what is estimated here.

The Share of Low- and Middle Income Taxpayers Facing a Tax Hike Under the Revised Senate Tax Plan Increases Significantly from 2019-2027, the Share of High--Income Taxpayers Facing Hikes Goes Down Anolysis Assumes a Share of the Permanent Corporate Tax Reductions Go to Workers, Does Not Include the Impoctof ACA Individual Repeal


The figures in the graphs and tables in this report do not account for other effects from the repeal of the health insurance mandate, including a reduction in Medicaid spending and the increase in health insurance premiums. In other words, many lower- and middle-income people will be worse off than these figures demonstrate.

As explained in the methodology section, this analysis follows the approach of Congress's official revenue estimator in assuming that by 2027, one-fourth of the benefits from the bill's corporate tax cuts would go to workers, meaning these benefits are assumed to be distributed as salaries, wages, and other forms of earned income are distributed across the population. This analysis takes this approach because many economists claim that lower corporate taxes lead companies in the United States to invest more in ways that will increase hiring and raise wages in the long run. But it is very unclear when or if this would ever happen. The benefits might instead remain entirely concentrated on those who own corporate stocks, which are mostly held by high-income households. In other words, the figures shown here are probably a best-case scenario for low- and middle-income people.

This analysis also finds that foreign investors would receive a significant share of the benefits - $\$ 22$ billion in 2027. As explained in the methodology section, corporate tax cuts mostly benefit the owners of corporate stocks, and recent research finds that foreign investors own 35 percent of stocks in American corporations. The benefits flowing to foreign investors would be slightly larger than the $\$ 18$ billion increase in taxes paid by the bottom three-fifths of income-earners in 2027.

Foreign Investors Receive a Larger Tax Cut Under the Revised Senate Plan than Any Income Group in 2027, A Cut Almost Equivalent to the Hike Faced by the Bottom 60\% of U.S. Taxpayers
Aggregate Iax Change by Income Group in SBillions, Includes Impoct of ACAIndividual Mandate Repeal

| Foreign Investors | $-\$ 22$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Top 1\% |  |
| Next 19\% | $-\$ 14$ |
| 4th 20\% |  |

In fact, by 2027 foreign investors would benefit more than American households overall under the bill as written. While some households would pay more and others would pay less, in 2027 the average net effect for U.S. households would be a tax cut of $\$ 8$ billion, which is much smaller than the $\$ 22$ billion benefit to foreign investors.

## Benefits from Senate Plan to Foreign Investors Will Far Exceed Net Benefits to

 U.S. Households in 2027

Even in 2019, the plan is not designed to benefit the American middle class. The benefits going to foreign investors would amount to $\$ 31$ billion in 2019. The net tax cuts going to the middle fifth of income earners in 2019, the literal middle-class, would be only $\$ 22$ billion. The lowest-income 40 percent would receive benefits smaller than that.

Table 1:National Distributional Impacts of the Amended Senate Tax Plan in 2019

| Income |  |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes Repeal of ACA Individual Mandate) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut * |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income |  | Total Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Avg. Hike \$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,090 | \$ | 14,600 | -\$2,297,100 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 1\% | 68\% | \$-160 | 20,749,000 | 5\% | \$+60 | 1,414,000 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,090 | to | \$41,910 | \$ | 32,900 | -\$10,939,100 | -\$360 | -1.1\% | 5\% | 85\% | \$-490 | 26,088,000 | 5\% | \$+470 | 1,599,000 |
| Middle 20\% | \$41,910 | to | \$66,850 | \$ | 53,400 | -\$22,397,700 | -\$730 | -1.4\% | 9\% | 88\% | \$-940 | 26,848,000 | 9\% | \$+740 | 2,627,000 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$66,850 | to | \$112,160 | \$ | 86,400 | -\$36,928,100 | -\$1,200 | -1.4\% | 15\% | 85\% | \$ $-1,630$ | 26,153,000 | 14\% | \$+1,280 | 4,172,000 |
| Next 15\% | \$112,160 | to | \$239,600 | \$ | 155,700 | -\$48,072,300 | -\$2,090 | -1.3\% | 20\% | 78\% | \$ $-3,200$ | 17,997,000 | 21\% | \$+1,930 | 4,940,000 |
| Next 4\% | \$239,600 | to | \$607,090 | \$ | 356,800 | -\$61,264,300 | -\$10,000 | -2.8\% | 26\% | 88\% | \$ $-11,700$ | 5,420,000 | 11\% | \$+3,100 | 693,000 |
| Richest 1\% | \$607,090 |  | higher | \$ | 2,023,900 | -\$56,933,100 | -\$37,070 | -1.8\% | 24\% | 86\% | \$ -48,270 | 1,319,000 | 14\% | \$+31,340 | 215,000 |
| ALL |  |  |  |  | \$94,400 | \$-238,772,500 | \$-1,540 | -1.6\% | 100\% | 81\% | \$-2,150 | 125,098,000 | 10\% | \$+1,700 | 15,660,000 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$66,850 |  | \$33,600 | \$-35,634,000 | \$-390 | -1.2\% | 15\% | 80\% | \$-560 | 73,685,000 | 6\% | \$+490 | 5,640,000 |

Table 2:National Distributional Impacts of the Amended Senate Tax Plan in 2027

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes Repeal of ACA Individual Mandate) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut * |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Total Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Avg. Hike \$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$32,300 | \$19,300 | \$8,237,500 | +\$220 | 1.1\% | -103\% | 55\% | \$-20 | 20,628,000 | 32\% | \$+80 | 11,823,000 |
| Second 20\% | \$32,300 | to | \$56,350 | \$43,800 | \$7,415,100 | +\$210 | 0.5\% | -92\% | 61\% | \$-40 | 21,714,000 | 30\% | \$+180 | 10,811,000 |
| Middle 20\% | \$56,350 | to | \$90,300 | \$72,000 | \$2,125,900 | +\$60 | 0.1\% | -26\% | 58\% | \$-70 | 20,401,000 | 37\% | \$+90 | 12,867,000 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$90,300 | to | \$150,500 | \$115,900 | -\$2,245,300 | -\$70 | -0.1\% | 28\% | 74\% | \$-110 | 24,770,000 | 24\% | \$+80 | 8,088,000 |
| Next 15\% | \$150,500 | to | \$315,000 | \$207,000 | -\$4,086,900 | -\$170 | -0.1\% | 51\% | 70\% | \$-250 | 16,638,000 | 29\% | \$+70 | 6,806,000 |
| Next 4\% | \$315,000 | to | \$786,980 | \$468,900 | -\$6,028,600 | -\$940 | -0.2\% | 75\% | 95\% | \$-980 | 6,063,000 | 5\% | \$+270 | 303,000 |
| Richest 1\% | \$786,980 | and | higher | \$2,561,000 | -\$13,870,300 | -\$9,090 | -0.4\% | 173\% | 96\% | \$-9,390 | 1,468,000 | 4\% | \$+290 | 58,000 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$117,100 | \$ -8,034,800 | \$-50 | -0.0\% | 100\% | 64\% | \$-260 | 112,613,000 | 29\% | \$+100 | 50,756,000 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$90,300 | \$44,500 | \$+17,779,000 | \$+160 | 0.4\% | 0\% | 58\% | \$-40 | 62,743,000 | $33 \%$ | \$+110 | 35,501,000 |

[^0]The Richest 5\% Receive Half the Benefits to U.S. Households under the Senate Plan's Tax Plan in 2019
$26 \%$

20\%

Poorest 20\%


Second 20\%
Middle 20\% Fourth 20\% Next 15\%
Next 4\%
Richest 1\%

The share of households facing a tax increase in 2019 would be lower but still surprising at 10 percent. Of the benefits going to households in the U.S. in 2019, a quarter would go to the richest 1 percent and half would go to the richest 5 percent.

There would be some taxpayers in every state paying more under the Senate bill, but in 202719 states would even pay more overall, meaning the populations of these states as a whole would pay more in federal taxes than they would if current law were left unchanged.

The reason some states are more affected than others in 2027 has to do partly with the fact that the tax credits that help people pay health insurance premiums under the Affordable Care Act are more significant in some states than others, and some of these credits would no longer be paid out because of the repeal of the health insurance mandate under the bill. Based on the most recent IRS data, 16 of the 18 states with the most significant total premium tax credits received in 2015 (measured as a share of the total income of people in the state) are among the states that would have overall tax increases in 2027. (The two exceptions are Vermont, which would have a net impact of about zero dollars in 2027, and the other is California.) The three other states receiving an overall net tax increase in 2027 would be North Dakota, Oklahoma and West Virginia.

Taxpayers in 19 States Will Pay More Federal Taxes on Net in 2027 Under the Senate Tax Plan Compared to Current Law

| State | Net Tax Change in 2027 (Millions) | State | Net Tax Change in 2027 (Millions) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | +\$87,400 | Montana | +\$18,700 |
| Alaska | + $\$ 67,900$ | Nebraska | + \$25,800 |
| Florida | +\$1,090,600 | North Carolina | +\$669,500 |
| Georgia | +\$134,600 | North Dakota | +\$9,900 |
| Idaho | +\$94,500 | Oklahoma | +\$13,800 |
| Indiana | +\$16,600 | South Carolina | +\$77,600 |
| Louisiana | +\$156,600 | West Virginia | +\$6,900 |
| Maine | +589,600 | Wisconsin | + $\$ 31,300$ |
| Mississippi | + $\$ 82,200$ | Wyoming | +\$24,000 |
| Missouri | +\$9,800 |  |  |

## Methodology

This analysis incorporates all the significant provisions in the Senate tax plan, including any that cost at least $\$ 50$ billion or raise at least $\$ 50$ billion over 10 years according to estimates from the Joint Committee on Taxation (JCT), which provides the official estimates used by Congress. ${ }^{3}$

The proposed changes to the international corporate tax rules, including adoption of a "territorial" tax system and other changes, are included in their entirety because of the many ways in which these proposals interact with each other.

The one exception to this approach is that this analysis does not incorporate the provision to impose a one-time tax, at reduced rates, on the profits that American corporations are officially holding offshore. This proposal, which is sometimes called a "deemed repatriation," raises revenue during the official 10-year budget window and is technically a tax increase. But this provision is a significant break to many, if not most, American multinational corporations and the revenue raised would be temporary. As another ITEP report explains, this provision would, in the long-run, provide a break of $\$ 562$ billion to American multinational corporations. ${ }^{4}$

In total, this analysis includes the revenue-losing provisions that account for 98 percent of the bill's gross revenue costs according to JCT. This analysis includes the revenue-raising provisions that account for 93 percent of the gross revenue raised (or 89 percent if the deemed repatriation provision is considered a revenue increase). This analysis is confined to tax revenue and therefore also excludes the effects of repealing the health insurance mandate on direct spending (such as the reduction in Medicaid spending that would result).

## Provisions for Individuals that Expire After 2025

New personal income tax rates and brackets
Increase standard deduction
Repeal personal exemptions

## 17.4 percent deduction, with limits, for pass-through business income

Limit on pass-through losses
Increase child tax credit, new non-dependent credit, change income limits
Repeal most itemized deductions other than medical, mortage interest and charitable Repeal the alternative minimum tax (AMT) for individuals
Reduce estate tax by doubling exemption

## Provisions for Individuals that Do Not Expire

Slower rate of inflation (chained CPI) for parameters in the tax code
Repeal the individual mandate to obtain health insurance

## Corporate and Business Provisions

Reduce the statutory corproate tax rate to 20 percent and repeal the corporate AMT Limits on interest deductions
100 percent expensing for first five years
Change net operating loss rules
Amortization of research expenses
Repeal deduction for domestic production activities
Territorial tax system and other international corporate changes
Proposed changes affecting individuals are modeled using ITEP's microsimulation model, which generates tax estimates for a sample of representative taxpayer records from each state. ${ }^{5}$ When estimating the impact of corporate tax changes, ITEP uses JCT's revenue estimates for guidance on a provision's overall impact and then calculates the distribution of benefits or costs among taxpayers. ${ }^{6}$ ITEP follows JCT's approach in assuming that in the short run, a corporate tax cut will benefit the owners of corporate stocks alone, but in the long run (usually assumed to be ten years after enactment) a quarter of the benefits will flow to workers. ${ }^{7}$

ITEP differs from JCT in that we have updated our approach to account for new research that finds 35 percent of American corporate stocks are owned by foreign investors, a larger fraction than we previously assumed. ${ }^{8}$ This means that whatever portion of benefits flows to owners of corporate stocks ( 100 percent in the short-run, three-fourths in the long-run), one can assume that 35 percent of that amount flows to foreign investors.

This approach to corporate tax changes is applied to provisions that entirely affect C corporations (companies that pay the corporate tax), such as the reduction in the corporate income tax rate. For provisions that affect both C corporations and pass-through businesses, this approach is applied to the portion of the provision's tax cut or tax hike that would fall on C corporations.

To estimate the effects of repealing the ACA's individual mandate to obtain health insurance, we begin with CBO's estimates of the change in tax revenue that would result from this provision. For example, CBO has estimated that by 2027 repealing the mandate would result in $\$ 6$ billion less collected from the penalty for not obtaining health insurance (because the penalty would be eliminated) and $\$ 28$ billion in savings from what CBO calls "changes in subsidies for coverage through marketplace and related spending and revenues."9 In another document, CBO breaks down baseline revenue and spending impacts under current law of what it calls "Nongroup Coverage and the Basic Health Program," which appears to be the same thing and shows that premium tax credits make up 79 percent of that category. ${ }^{10}$ This analysis therefore assumes that of the $\$ 28$ billion in savings that CBO projects for 2027 from changes in subsidies for coverage that would result from repealing the mandate, 79 percent of that amount, or about $\$ 22$ billion, is a reduction in premium credits paid out that year. To estimate the distribution of these amounts across income groups in each state, this analysis begins with the distribution of penalty payments paid and premium tax credits received in each state in 2015 according to the most recent IRS data. ${ }^{11}$ The distribution of the reduction in these amounts under this bill is assumed to be similar, with adjustments for the shift to later years.

[^1]${ }^{10}$ Congressional Budget Office, "Federal Subsidies for Health Insurance Coverage for People Under Age 65: 2017 to 2027," September 14, 2017, Table 2. https://www.cbo.gov/publication/53091
${ }^{11}$ Internal Revenue Service, SOI Tax Statistics Historic Table 2. https://www.irs.gov/statistics/soi-tax-stats-historic-table-2

## Appendix: Amended Senate Tax Proposal State-by-State Figures in 2019

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Alabama

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hile* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a $\%$ of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$21,620 | \$14,300 | -\$38,400 | -\$80 | -0.6\% | 8\% | 61\% | 278,000 | \$-180 | 8\% | 37,200 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$21,620 | to | \$37,600 | \$29,100 | -\$100,400 | -\$220 | -0.8\% | 9\% | 73\% | 332,000 | \$-380 | 6\% | 26,800 | \$+550 |
| Middle 20\% | \$37,600 | to | \$58,420 | \$47,100 | -\$299,600 | -\$680 | -1.4\% | 10\% | 84\% | 372,000 | \$-840 | 6\% | 26,900 | \$+70 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$58,420 | to | \$92,610 | \$70,600 | -\$427,100 | -\$900 | -1.3\% | 14\% | 86\% | 407,000 | \$ $-1,140$ | 10\% | 46,200 | \$+560 |
| Next 15\% | \$92,610 | to | \$183,330 | \$127,100 | -\$695,900 | -\$2,030 | -1.6\% | 23\% | 89\% | 305,000 | \$-2,420 | 10\% | 35,300 | \$+1,130 |
| Next 4\% | \$183,330 | to | \$503,800 | \$262,100 | -\$565,300 | -\$6,190 | -2.4\% | 18\% | 83\% | 76,000 | \$ $-7,760$ | 16\% | 14,200 | \$+1,560 |
| Richest 1\% | \$503,800 | and | higher | \$1,458,500 | -\$953,000 | -\$40,410 | -2.8\% | 31\% | 97\% | 23,000 | \$-42,150 | 2\% | 500 | \$+23,230 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$75,900 | \$-3,079,300 | \$-1,330 | -1.7\% |  | 78\% | 1,793,000 | \$-1,800 | 8\% | 187,100 | \$+630 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$58,420 | \$30,000 | \$-438,400 | \$-320 | -1.1\% | 14\% | 72\% | 982,000 | \$-500 | 7\% | 90,900 | \$+190 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Alaska

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hife* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,070 | \$14,900 | -\$5,000 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 81\% | 54,000 | \$-130 | 2\% | 1,400 | \$+320 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,070 | to | \$41,560 | \$31,800 | -\$32,200 | -\$440 | -1.4\% | 9\% | 91\% | 67,000 | \$-520 | 0\% | 100 | \$+100 |
| Middle 20\% | \$41,560 | to | \$66,210 | \$52,300 | -\$67,000 | -\$940 | -1.8\% | 9\% | 91\% | 65,000 | \$-1,130 | 6\% | 4,500 | \$+820 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$66,210 | to | \$112,680 | \$84,300 | -\$111,500 | -\$1,570 | -1.9\% | 15\% | 93\% | 66,000 | \$-1,760 | 7\% | 4,800 | \$+400 |
| Next 15\% | \$112,680 | to | \$228,530 | \$159,600 | -\$214,200 | -\$4,000 | -2.5\% | 29\% | 94\% | 51,000 | \$-4,330 | 6\% | 3,000 | \$+830 |
| Next 4\% | \$228,530 | to | \$532,590 | \$288,200 | -\$106,500 | -\$7,520 | -2.6\% | 14\% | 98\% | 14,000 | \$-7,720 | 2\% | 300 | \$+1,400 |
| Richest 1\% | \$532,590 | and | higher | \$1,282,900 | -\$198,700 | -\$55,710 | -4.3\% | 27\% | 100\% | 4,000 | \$-55,710 | 0\% | 0 | \$ |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$83,400 | \$-735,000 | \$-2,030 | -2.4\% |  | 90\% | 321,000 | \$-2,310 | 4\% | 14,100 | \$+640 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$66,210 | \$33,300 | \$-104,200 | \$-490 | -1.5\% | 14\% | 88\% | 186,000 | \$-620 | 3\% | 6,000 | \$+690 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Arizona

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{gathered} \text { Share w/ } \\ \text { Tax Cut } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Hike } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$23,550 | \$14,500 | -\$58,600 | -\$100 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 79\% | 475,000 | \$-140 | 4\% | 26,000 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$23,550 | to | \$39,370 | \$33,100 | -\$290,100 | -\$520 | -1.6\% | 9\% | 91\% | 508,000 | \$-590 | 3\% | 16,000 | \$+280 |
| Middle 20\% | \$39,370 | to | \$62,880 | \$49,100 | -\$294,600 | -\$460 | -0.9\% | 6\% | 80\% | 514,000 | \$-880 | 15\% | 97,300 | \$+1,550 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$62,880 | to | \$101,500 | \$79,400 | -\$840,100 | -\$1,360 | -1.7\% | 18\% | 89\% | 548,000 | \$ 1,580 | 9\% | 57,700 | \$+400 |
| Next 15\% | \$101,500 | to | \$210,410 | \$140,000 | -\$1,048,800 | -\$2,260 | -1.6\% | 23\% | 82\% | 381,000 | \$-3,150 | 17\% | 80,600 | \$+1,870 |
| Next 4\% | \$210,410 | to | \$494,060 | \$304,200 | -\$897,400 | -\$7,280 | -2.4\% | 19\% | 92\% | 113,000 | \$ $-8,150$ | 7\% | 9,000 | \$+2,730 |
| Richest 1\% | \$494,060 | and | higher | \$1,412,300 | -\$1,219,000 | -\$38,930 | -2.8\% | 26\% | 97\% | 30,000 | \$-40,610 | 3\% | 1,100 | \$+7,900 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$83,300 | \$-4,648,500 | \$-1,520 | -1.8\% |  | 84\% | 2,569,000 | \$-1,960 | 9\% | 287,700 | \$+1,260 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$62,880 | \$32,600 | \$ -643,300 | \$-360 | -1.1\% | 14\% | 83\% | 1,497,000 | \$-550 | 8\% | 139,300 | \$+1,110 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Arkansas

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hife* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$21,690 | \$13,300 | -\$18,700 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 56\% | 153,000 | \$-150 | 7\% | 18,100 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$21,690 | to | \$35,910 | \$29,000 | -\$94,600 | -\$350 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 82\% | 223,000 | \$-440 | 0\% | 1,200 | \$+180 |
| Middle 20\% | \$35,910 | to | \$56,750 | \$44,800 | -\$174,200 | -\$640 | -1.4\% | 12\% | 89\% | 242,000 | \$-750 | 1\% | 3,500 | \$+400 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$56,750 | to | \$91,360 | \$71,400 | -\$241,300 | -\$890 | -1.2\% | 16\% | 82\% | 222,000 | \$-1,250 | 13\% | 34,800 | \$+860 |
| Next 15\% | \$91,360 | to | \$193,530 | \$122,800 | -\$301,100 | -\$1,490 | -1.2\% | 20\% | 78\% | 158,000 | \$ 2,340 | 21\% | 42,200 | \$+1,590 |
| Next 4\% | \$193,530 | to | \$466,700 | \$273,000 | -\$248,600 | -\$4,490 | -1.6\% | 17\% | 70\% | 39,000 | \$-6,800 | 28\% | 15,600 | \$+1,010 |
| Richest 1\% | \$466,700 | and | higher | \$1,272,000 | -\$425,100 | -\$29,650 | -2.3\% | 28\% | 98\% | 14,000 | \$-30,440 | 2\% | 200 | \$+3,460 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$73,000 | \$-1,503,400 | \$-1,080 | -1.5\% |  | 76\% | 1,051,000 | \$-1,550 | 8\% | 115,600 | \$+1,000 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$56,750 | \$29,000 | \$-287,500 | \$-350 | -1.2\% | 19\% | 76\% | 618,000 | \$-490 | 3\% | 22,800 | \$+80 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in California

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$27,830 | \$17,300 | -\$420,300 | -\$120 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 78\% | 2,709,000 | \$-210 | 5\% | 160,200 | \$+120 |
| Second 20\% | \$27,830 | to | \$48,110 | \$37,400 | -\$1,763,600 | -\$510 | -1.4\% | 9\% | 87\% | 3,004,000 | \$ -660 | 5\% | 184,900 | \$+490 |
| Middle 20\% | \$48,110 | to | \$76,530 | \$60,600 | -\$2,986,900 | -\$860 | -1.4\% | 14\% | 87\% | 3,024,000 | \$-1,170 | 10\% | 330,800 | \$+1,250 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$76,530 | to | \$130,820 | \$98,800 | -\$3,133,100 | -\$910 | -0.9\% | 15\% | 74\% | 2,571,000 | \$ $-1,870$ | 25\% | 861,900 | \$+1,830 |
| Next 15\% | \$130,820 | to | \$304,630 | \$189,100 | -\$3,493,900 | -\$1,350 | -0.7\% | 17\% | 61\% | 1,582,000 | \$-3,800 | 39\% | 1,006,800 | \$+2,500 |
| Next 4\% | \$304,630 | to | \$877,560 | \$472,500 | -\$8,673,700 | -\$12,540 | -2.7\% | 42\% | 91\% | 628,000 | \$-14,470 | 9\% | 62,500 | \$+6,570 |
| Richest 1\% | \$877,560 | and | higher | \$2,721,500 | -\$258,200 | -\$1,490 | -0.1\% | 1\% | 57\% | 98,000 | \$-38,550 | 43\% | 74,400 | \$+47,510 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$116,500 | \$-20,728,000 | \$-1,190 | -1.0\% |  | 78\% | 13,616,000 | \$-2,180 | 15\% | 2,681,500 | \$+3,190 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$76,530 | \$38,400 | \$-5,170,800 | \$-500 | -1.3\% | 25\% | 84\% | 8,737,000 | \$-700 | 7\% | 675,900 | \$+770 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Colorado

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hile** |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,040 | \$15,700 | -\$64,000 | -\$120 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 74\% | 407,000 | \$-170 | 3\% | 15,200 | \$+20 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,040 | to | \$46,170 | \$36,000 | -\$207,600 | -\$380 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 86\% | 475,000 | \$-540 | 7\% | 36,000 | \$+1,130 |
| Middle 20\% | \$46,170 | to | \$71,420 | \$58,500 | -\$419,800 | -\$760 | -1.3\% | 8\% | 83\% | 460,000 | \$-1,110 | 14\% | 78,400 | \$+1,070 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$71,420 | to | \$122,590 | \$91,900 | -\$767,400 | -\$1,390 | -1.5\% | 15\% | 83\% | 457,000 | \$-1,900 | 17\% | 92,900 | \$+1,040 |
| Next 15\% | \$122,590 | to | \$263,720 | \$170,600 | -\$1,072,900 | -\$2,590 | -1.5\% | 21\% | 83\% | 343,000 | \$-3,370 | 16\% | 68,100 | \$+1,220 |
| Next 4\% | \$263,720 | to | \$661,160 | \$408,900 | - \$1,342,300 | -\$12,110 | -3.0\% | 26\% | 93\% | 103,000 | \$-13,220 | 6\% | 6,400 | \$+3,690 |
| Richest 1\% | \$661,160 | and | higher | \$1,753,900 | -\$1,242,600 | -\$45,010 | -2.6\% | 24\% | 93\% | 26,000 | \$-49,160 | 7\% | 1,800 | \$+13,290 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$98,900 | \$-5,116,400 | \$-1,840 | -1.9\% |  | 82\% | 2,271,000 | \$-2,410 | 11\% | 298,800 | \$+1,180 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$71,420 | \$36,700 | \$-691,400 | \$-420 | -1.1\% | 14\% | 81\% | 1,342,000 | \$-620 | 8\% | 129,600 | \$+970 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Connecticut

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$25,440 | \$15,300 | -\$15,400 | -\$40 | -0.3\% | 8\% | 50\% | 176,000 | \$-130 | 2\% | 6,100 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$25,440 | to | \$49,530 | \$37,600 | -\$143,100 | -\$420 | -1.1\% | 9\% | 85\% | 287,000 | \$-550 | 5\% | 16,400 | \$+370 |
| Middle 20\% | \$49,530 | to | \$83,650 | \$65,200 | -\$240,700 | -\$660 | -1.0\% | 8\% | 84\% | 305,000 | \$ $-1,110$ | 15\% | 54,700 | \$+1,550 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$83,650 | to | \$143,120 | \$108,800 | -\$298,300 | -\$850 | -0.8\% | 10\% | 71\% | 249,000 | \$-1,960 | 28\% | 98,300 | \$+1,850 |
| Next 15\% | \$143,120 | to | \$356,260 | \$207,700 | -\$694,800 | - \$2,640 | -1.3\% | 23\% | 77\% | 202,000 | \$-4,070 | 23\% | 61,400 | \$+2,040 |
| Next 4\% | \$356,260 | to | \$1,030,720 | \$535,500 | -\$1,132,500 | -\$16,120 | -3.0\% | 37\% | 95\% | 67,000 | \$-17,330 | 5\% | 3,200 | \$+8,090 |
| Richest 1\% | \$1,030,720 | and | higher | \$3,600,500 | -\$527,600 | -\$30,030 | -0.8\% | 17\% | 69\% | 12,000 | \$-48,110 | 31\% | 5,400 | \$+11,070 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$132,200 | \$-3,052,100 | \$-1,710 | -1.3\% |  | 73\% | 1,298,000 | \$-2,750 | 14\% | 245,500 | \$+1,970 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$83,650 | \$39,700 | \$-399,200 | \$-380 | -1.0\% | 13\% | 73\% | 768,000 | \$-680 | 7\% | 77,200 | \$+1,180 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Delaware

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hife** |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$22,570 | \$13,600 | -\$6,400 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 56\% | 54,000 | \$-150 | 1\% | 1,200 | \$ - |
| Second 20\% | \$22,570 | to | \$40,600 | \$30,200 | -\$33,600 | -\$350 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 85\% | 81,000 | \$-440 | 4\% | 4,000 | \$+80 |
| Middle 20\% | \$40,600 | to | \$65,950 | \$53,300 | -\$76,100 | -\$780 | -1.5\% | 11\% | 89\% | 86,000 | \$-980 | 11\% | 10,400 | \$+610 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$65,950 | to | \$104,170 | \$83,100 | -\$126,900 | -\$1,320 | -1.6\% | 18\% | 94\% | 90,000 | \$-1,520 | 6\% | 6,000 | \$+1,400 |
| Next 15\% | \$104,170 | to | \$221,350 | \$144,800 | -\$156,400 | -\$2,190 | -1.5\% | 22\% | 85\% | 61,000 | \$-2,790 | 15\% | 11,000 | \$+1,100 |
| Next 4\% | \$221,350 | to | \$505,960 | \$311,200 | -\$152,600 | -\$7,660 | -2.5\% | 22\% | 85\% | 17,000 | \$-9,200 | 15\% | 2,900 | \$+1,050 |
| Richest 1\% | \$505,960 | and | higher | \$1,815,800 | -\$149,500 | -\$30,190 | -1.7\% | 21\% | 98\% | 5,000 | \$-30,940 | 2\% | 100 | \$+6,180 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$88,600 | \$-701,500 | \$-1,450 | -1.6\% |  | 82\% | 394,000 | \$-1,870 | 7\% | 35,600 | \$+870 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$65,950 | \$32,500 | \$ -116,100 | \$-400 | -1.2\% | 17\% | 77\% | 221,000 | \$-580 | 5\% | 15,600 | \$+430 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in District of Columbia

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Indudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$28,960 | \$13,700 | -\$6,900 | -\$90 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 78\% | 57,000 | \$ -140 | 7\% | 5,300 | \$+170 |
| Second 20\% | \$28,960 | to | \$49,900 | \$38,600 | -\$50,700 | -\$700 | -1.8\% | 9\% | 88\% | 64,000 | \$-850 | 9\% | 6,800 | \$+500 |
| Middle 20\% | \$49,900 | to | \$79,400 | \$63,200 | -\$48,600 | -\$660 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 82\% | 61,000 | \$ $-1,340$ | 16\% | 11,600 | \$+2,810 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$79,400 | to | \$135,180 | \$101,900 | -\$33,000 | -\$450 | -0.4\% | 6\% | 54\% | 39,000 | \$-2,230 | 46\% | 33,200 | \$+1,640 |
| Next 15\% | \$135,180 | to | \$347,520 | \$206,400 | -\$70,300 | -\$1,280 | -0.6\% | 12\% | 53\% | 29,000 | \$-4,210 | 46\% | 25,500 | \$+2,020 |
| Next 4\% | \$347,520 | to | \$1,111,620 | \$549,900 | -\$196,000 | -\$13,430 | -2.4\% | 35\% | 89\% | 13,000 | \$-16,160 | 11\% | 1,600 | \$+8,190 |
| Richest 1\% | \$1,111,620 | and | higher | \$3,261,600 | -\$159,700 | -\$43,460 | -1.3\% | 28\% | 89\% | 3,000 | \$-52,690 | 5\% | 200 | \$+59,970 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$128,300 | \$-565,400 | \$-1,540 | -1.2\% |  | 73\% | 266,000 | \$-2,740 | 23\% | 84,200 | \$+1,990 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$79,400 | \$38,600 | \$ -106,200 | \$-480 | -1.3\% | 19\% | 83\% | 182,000 | \$-790 | 11\% | 23,700 | \$+1,560 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Florida

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ \text { w/Hike } \end{gathered}$ | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$21,440 | \$14,000 | -\$113,000 | -\$50 | -0.4\% | 8\% | 71\% | 1,537,000 | \$-140 | 4\% | 87,200 | \$+40 |
| Second 20\% | \$21,440 | to | \$35,500 | \$28,200 | -\$555,400 | -\$260 | -0.9\% | 9\% | 87\% | 1,861,000 | \$-390 | 5\% | 98,300 | \$+640 |
| Middle 20\% | \$35,500 | to | \$56,970 | \$44,700 | -\$1,164,100 | -\$540 | -1.2\% | 5\% | 89\% | 1,916,000 | \$-710 | 6\% | 129,000 | \$+550 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$56,970 | to | \$97,370 | \$74,300 | -\$2,328,500 | -\$1,080 | -1.5\% | 11\% | 89\% | 1,923,000 | \$-1,370 | 9\% | 188,400 | \$+960 |
| Next 15\% | \$97,370 | to | \$228,720 | \$141,900 | -\$4,389,400 | -\$2,720 | -1.9\% | 20\% | 90\% | 1,446,000 | \$ 3,220 | 10\% | 162,400 | \$+1,550 |
| Next 4\% | \$228,720 | to | \$682,090 | \$359,800 | -\$5,141,900 | -\$11,960 | -3.3\% | 24\% | 96\% | 413,000 | \$-12,550 | 4\% | 15,800 | \$+2,450 |
| Richest 1\% | \$682,090 | and | higher | \$3,076,700 | -\$8,147,100 | -\$75,240 | -2.4\% | 37\% | 98\% | 106,000 | \$-78,010 | 2\% | 2,600 | \$+37,050 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$98,100 | \$-21,836,400 | \$-2,020 | -2.1\% |  | 85\% | 9,202,000 | \$-2,500 | 6\% | 683,700 | \$+1,030 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$56,970 | \$29,000 | \$-1,832,500 | \$-280 | -1.0\% | 8\% | 82\% | 5,314,000 | \$-440 | 5\% | 314,500 | \$+440 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Georgia

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Indudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$23,520 | \$15,000 | -\$105,700 | -\$110 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 71\% | 670,000 | \$-210 | 6\% | 53,600 | \$+30 |
| Second 20\% | \$23,520 | to | \$39,770 | \$31,300 | -\$296,700 | -\$320 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 83\% | 784,000 | \$-440 | 6\% | 55,800 | \$+280 |
| Middle 20\% | \$39,770 | to | \$61,590 | \$48,000 | -\$559,700 | -\$600 | -1.2\% | 8\% | 81\% | 764,000 | \$-850 | 13\% | 120,600 | \$+460 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$61,590 | to | \$103,320 | \$78,500 | -\$823,200 | -\$870 | -1.1\% | 12\% | 79\% | 751,000 | \$-1,360 | 18\% | 168,800 | \$+980 |
| Next 15\% | \$103,320 | to | \$230,980 | \$146,400 | -\$1,283,300 | -\$1,820 | -1.2\% | 18\% | 78\% | 553,000 | \$-2,650 | 21\% | 148,400 | \$+1,230 |
| Next 4\% | \$230,980 | to | \$557,860 | \$340,700 | -\$1,589,100 | -\$8,430 | -2.5\% | 23\% | 88\% | 167,000 | \$-9,830 | 12\% | 21,700 | \$+2,240 |
| Richest 1\% | \$557,860 | and | higher | \$2,055,400 | -\$2,313,400 | -\$49,150 | -2.4\% | 33\% | 97\% | 45,000 | \$-51,390 | 3\% | 1,600 | \$+13,200 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$90,000 | \$-6,970,600 | \$-1,470 | -1.6\% |  | 79\% | 3,734,000 | \$-2,030 | 12\% | 570,500 | \$+860 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$61,590 | \$31,400 | \$-962,100 | \$-340 | -1.1\% | 14\% | 79\% | 2,218,000 | \$-510 | 8\% | 230,000 | \$+310 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Hawaii

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Indudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,620 | \$14,200 | -\$14,600 | -\$100 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 60\% | 85,000 | \$-180 | 5\% | 7,700 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,620 | to | \$44,590 | \$33,500 | -\$48,200 | -\$350 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 86\% | 120,000 | \$-450 | 6\% | 8,200 | \$+700 |
| Middle 20\% | \$44,590 | to | \$66,980 | \$53,600 | -\$115,800 | -\$810 | -1.5\% | 12\% | 85\% | 123,000 | \$-1,070 | 11\% | 15,200 | \$+970 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$66,980 | to | \$115,540 | \$88,300 | -\$197,100 | -\$1,400 | -1.6\% | 20\% | 84\% | 119,000 | \$-1,840 | 15\% | 20,500 | \$+1,030 |
| Next 15\% | \$115,540 | to | \$230,060 | \$154,000 | -\$216,800 | -\$2,030 | -1.3\% | 22\% | 75\% | 80,000 | \$-3,370 | 25\% | 26,700 | \$+1,950 |
| Next 4\% | \$230,060 | to | \$554,230 | \$336,700 | -\$202,100 | -\$7,120 | -2.1\% | 21\% | 82\% | 23,000 | \$-9,440 | 18\% | 5,100 | \$+3,520 |
| Richest 1\% | \$554,230 | and | higher | \$1,397,500 | -\$180,200 | -\$25,350 | -1.8\% | 18\% | 97\% | 7,000 | \$-26,660 | 3\% | 200 | \$+14,340 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$87,900 | \$-974,700 | \$-1,360 | -1.6\% |  | 78\% | 557,000 | \$-1,950 | 12\% | 83,600 | \$+1,380 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$66,980 | \$33,900 | \$-178,600 | \$-420 | -1.2\% | 18\% | 77\% | 328,000 | \$-610 | 7\% | 31,100 | \$+680 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Idaho

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Indudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$21,910 | \$12,000 | -\$9,000 | -\$60 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 61\% | 86,000 | \$-170 | 7\% | 10,500 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$21,910 | to | \$40,440 | \$29,600 | -\$44,900 | -\$290 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 84\% | 132,000 | \$-390 | 3\% | 5,300 | \$+110 |
| Middle 20\% | \$40,440 | to | \$63,230 | \$49,900 | -\$112,300 | -\$670 | -1.3\% | 11\% | 88\% | 149,000 | \$-820 | 6\% | 10,100 | \$+250 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$63,230 | to | \$94,400 | \$77,400 | -\$188,500 | -\$1,200 | -1.6\% | 18\% | 89\% | 139,000 | \$ $-1,450$ | 10\% | 15,300 | \$+450 |
| Next 15\% | \$94,400 | to | \$182,550 | \$125,400 | -\$237,900 | -\$2,030 | -1.6\% | 22\% | 87\% | 102,000 | \$ 2,500 | 12\% | 14,000 | \$+1,170 |
| Next 4\% | \$182,550 | to | \$484,120 | \$274,500 | -\$201,200 | -\$6,420 | -2.3\% | 19\% | 84\% | 26,000 | \$-7,960 | 16\% | 4,900 | \$+1,800 |
| Richest 1\% | \$484,120 | and | higher | \$1,493,800 | -\$264,800 | -\$34,120 | -2.3\% | 25\% | 94\% | 7,000 | \$-36,880 | 5\% | 400 | \$+13,240 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$78,700 | \$-1,058,600 | \$-1,350 | -1.7\% |  | 82\% | 641,000 | \$-1,750 | 8\% | 60,500 | \$+670 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$63,230 | \$31,600 | \$ -166,200 | \$-360 | -1.1\% | 16\% | 78\% | 367,000 | \$-510 | 6\% | 25,900 | \$+120 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Illinois

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers $w /$ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,880 | \$15,800 | -\$137,600 | -\$120 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 72\% | 841,000 | \$-180 | 3\% | 34,200 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,880 | to | \$46,230 | \$36,100 | -\$523,700 | -\$450 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 87\% | 1,021,000 | \$-550 | 5\% | 58,600 | \$+420 |
| Middle 20\% | \$46,230 | to | \$73,810 | \$59,700 | -\$984,900 | -\$840 | -1.4\% | 10\% | 85\% | 997,000 | \$-1,130 | 11\% | 130,500 | \$+970 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$73,810 | to | \$123,200 | \$94,900 | -\$1,640,800 | -\$1,400 | -1.5\% | 16\% | 86\% | 1,010,000 | \$-1,810 | 13\% | 147,800 | \$+1,170 |
| Next 15\% | \$123,200 | to | \$262,750 | \$172,100 | -\$1,923,700 | -\$2,180 | -1.3\% | 19\% | 77\% | 682,000 | \$-3,330 | 22\% | 197,700 | \$+1,740 |
| Next 4\% | \$262,750 | to | \$672,640 | \$405,700 | -\$2,627,000 | -\$11,200 | -2.8\% | 26\% | 92\% | 215,000 | \$-12,530 | 8\% | 19,200 | \$+3,610 |
| Richest 1\% | \$672,640 | and | higher | \$2,822,600 | -\$2,350,800 | -\$40,220 | -1.4\% | 23\% | 82\% | 48,000 | \$-49,640 | 17\% | 10,200 | \$+3,970 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$110,800 | \$-10,188,700 | \$-1,730 | -1.6\% |  | 82\% | 4,814,000 | \$-2,280 | 10\% | 598,200 | \$+1,300 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$73,810 | \$37,200 | \$-1,646,200 | \$-470 | -1.3\% | 16\% | 81\% | 2,859,000 | \$-650 | 6\% | 223,300 | \$+680 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Indiana

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,730 | \$14,700 | -\$52,400 | -\$80 | -0.6\% | 8\% | 74\% | 458,000 | \$-150 | 5\% | 33,200 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,730 | to | \$44,050 | \$35,300 | -\$254,900 | -\$410 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 86\% | 543,000 | \$ -510 | 5\% | 30,500 | \$+190 |
| Middle 20\% | \$44,050 | to | \$67,170 | \$ 54,900 | -\$484,600 | -\$780 | -1.4\% | 10\% | 91\% | 571,000 | \$-900 | 6\% | 36,000 | \$+370 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$67,170 | to | \$105,420 | \$83,700 | -\$902,600 | -\$1,450 | -1.7\% | 18\% | 93\% | 581,000 | \$-1,620 | 5\% | 32,100 | \$+680 |
| Next 15\% | \$105,420 | to | \$204,090 | \$141,500 | -\$1,172,000 | -\$2,510 | -1.8\% | 23\% | 89\% | 417,000 | \$-3,000 | 11\% | 50,100 | \$+1,520 |
| Next 4\% | \$204,090 | to | \$518,040 | \$291,200 | -\$989,000 | -\$7,890 | -2.7\% | 20\% | 91\% | 114,000 | \$-8,860 | 8\% | 10,200 | \$+1,870 |
| Richest 1\% | \$518,040 | and | higher | \$1,616,600 | -\$1,212,500 | -\$38,640 | -2.4\% | 24\% | 98\% | 31,000 | \$-39,660 | 1\% | 500 | \$+24,400 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$86,200 | \$-5,067,800 | \$-1,610 | -1.9\% |  | 87\% | 2,715,000 | \$-1,940 | 6\% | 192,600 | \$+770 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$67,170 | \$35,000 | \$-791,900 | \$-420 | -1.2\% | 16\% | 84\% | 1,572,000 | \$-550 | 5\% | 99,700 | \$+200 |

## Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in lowa

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,290 | \$14,600 | -\$27,400 | -\$90 | -0.6\% | 8\% | 69\% | 206,000 | \$-150 | 2\% | 4,700 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,290 | to | \$46,760 | \$37,300 | -\$132,800 | -\$440 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 93\% | 278,000 | \$-490 | 2\% | 5,600 | \$+190 |
| Middle 20\% | \$46,760 | to | \$70,350 | \$58,200 | -\$247,700 | -\$830 | -1.4\% | 12\% | 87\% | 262,000 | \$ 1,000 | 10\% | 29,600 | \$+350 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$70,350 | to | \$114,730 | \$89,600 | -\$415,800 | -\$1,390 | -1.5\% | 20\% | 91\% | 274,000 | \$-1,590 | 7\% | 21,200 | \$+890 |
| Next 15\% | \$114,730 | to | \$194,770 | \$141,100 | -\$461,400 | -\$2,070 | -1.5\% | 22\% | 89\% | 199,000 | \$ 2,470 | 11\% | 24,500 | \$+1,200 |
| Next 4\% | \$194,770 | to | \$475,120 | \$275,300 | -\$361,300 | -\$5,880 | -2.1\% | 17\% | 88\% | 54,000 | \$-6,900 | 11\% | 6,900 | \$+1,970 |
| Richest 1\% | \$475,120 | and | higher | \$1,223,700 | -\$483,400 | -\$32,200 | -2.6\% | 23\% | 99\% | 15,000 | \$-32,880 | 1\% | 200 | \$+20,480 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$83,900 | \$-2,129,700 | \$-1,410 | -1.7\% |  | 86\% | 1,288,000 | \$-1,710 | 6\% | 92,700 | \$+830 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$70,350 | \$36,800 | \$-407,900 | \$-450 | -1.2\% | 19\% | 83\% | 746,000 | \$-580 | 4\% | 39,900 | \$+290 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Kansas

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Indudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,250 | \$14,700 | -\$19,600 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 59\% | 158,000 | \$-150 | 5\% | 14,400 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,250 | to | \$45,170 | \$36,400 | -\$103,200 | -\$390 | -1.1\% | 9\% | 90\% | 239,000 | \$-460 | 3\% | 9,000 | \$+140 |
| Middle 20\% | \$45,170 | to | \$70,960 | \$57,400 | -\$241,200 | -\$900 | -1.6\% | 10\% | 93\% | 249,000 | \$ $-1,050$ | 6\% | 14,900 | \$+950 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$70,960 | to | \$113,640 | \$88,700 | -\$413,900 | -\$1,550 | -1.7\% | 17\% | 96\% | 257,000 | \$-1,660 | 3\% | 8,900 | \$+860 |
| Next 15\% | \$113,640 | to | \$211,760 | \$149,900 | -\$522,800 | -\$2,610 | -1.7\% | 22\% | 87\% | 174,000 | \$-3,210 | 12\% | 24,300 | \$+1,490 |
| Next 4\% | \$211,760 | to | \$531,850 | \$316,800 | -\$504,000 | -\$9,400 | -3.0\% | 21\% | 90\% | 48,000 | \$-10,610 | 10\% | 5,200 | \$+1,750 |
| Richest 1\% | \$531,850 | and | higher | \$1,815,900 | -\$621,600 | -\$46,580 | -2.6\% | 26\% | 98\% | 13,000 | \$-47,780 | 1\% | 200 | \$+33,420 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$92,300 | \$-2,426,400 | \$-1,800 | -2.0\% |  | 85\% | 1,138,000 | \$-2,200 | 6\% | 76,900 | \$+970 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$70,960 | \$36,200 | \$-364,000 | \$-450 | -1.3\% | 15\% | 81\% | 646,000 | \$-610 | 5\% | 38,300 | \$+410 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Kentucky

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hile** |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers <br> w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$21,190 | \$12,100 | -\$27,100 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 62\% | 253,000 | \$-130 | 4\% | 16,500 | \$+20 |
| Second 20\% | \$21,190 | to | \$37,570 | \$29,000 | -\$121,200 | -\$290 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 80\% | 328,000 | \$-400 | 3\% | 13,100 | \$+340 |
| Middle 20\% | \$37,570 | to | \$56,160 | \$46,500 | -\$238,800 | -\$580 | -1.2\% | 10\% | 86\% | 355,000 | \$-750 | 7\% | 29,200 | \$+800 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$56,160 | to | \$94,350 | \$73,200 | -\$423,200 | -\$1,030 | -1.4\% | 17\% | 90\% | 372,000 | \$-1,240 | 7\% | 26,800 | \$+1,280 |
| Next 15\% | \$94,350 | to | \$180,210 | \$124,100 | -\$552,100 | -\$1,790 | -1.4\% | 22\% | 85\% | 262,000 | \$-2,340 | 14\% | 44,500 | \$+1,390 |
| Next 4\% | \$180,210 | to | \$449,200 | \$255,600 | -\$523,500 | -\$6,270 | -2.5\% | 21\% | 85\% | 71,000 | \$-7,790 | 15\% | 12,900 | \$+2,040 |
| Richest 1\% | \$449,200 | and | higher | \$1,274,800 | -\$597,400 | -\$28,960 | -2.3\% | 24\% | 89\% | 18,000 | \$-33,120 | 10\% | 2,100 | \$+5,800 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$73,000 | \$-2,483,300 | \$-1,190 | -1.6\% |  | 80\% | 1,659,000 | \$-1,600 | 7\% | 145,100 | \$+1,120 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$56,160 | \$29,200 | \$-387,100 | \$-310 | -1.1\% | 16\% | 76\% | 936,000 | \$-460 | 5\% | 58,800 | \$+480 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Louisiana

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Incudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$19,370 | \$12,200 | -\$25,400 | -\$60 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 57\% | 237,000 | \$-160 | 12\% | 51,700 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$19,370 | to | \$37,010 | \$27,900 | -\$110,300 | -\$270 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 82\% | 332,000 | \$-370 | 3\% | 13,300 | \$+190 |
| Middle 20\% | \$37,010 | to | \$56,260 | \$46,900 | -\$236,100 | -\$560 | -1.2\% | 8\% | 88\% | 374,000 | \$-690 | 6\% | 24,600 | \$+390 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$56,260 | to | \$92,600 | \$71,000 | -\$411,900 | -\$970 | -1.4\% | 14\% | 82\% | 351,000 | \$ $-1,340$ | 15\% | 63,900 | \$+710 |
| Next 15\% | \$92,600 | to | \$192,520 | \$129,400 | -\$719,000 | -\$2,310 | -1.8\% | 24\% | 91\% | 281,000 | \$ 2,780 | 9\% | 27,800 | \$+2,210 |
| Next 4\% | \$192,520 | to | \$489,060 | \$271,400 | -\$581,100 | -\$6,740 | -2.5\% | 19\% | 88\% | 76,000 | \$ $-7,930$ | 12\% | 10,100 | \$+2,230 |
| Richest 1\% | \$489,060 | and | higher | \$1,184,000 | -\$908,900 | -\$43,150 | -3.6\% | 30\% | 94\% | 20,000 | \$-46,300 | 6\% | 1,200 | \$+5,900 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$72,900 | \$-2,992,100 | \$-1,410 | -1.9\% |  | 79\% | 1,671,000 | \$-1,900 | 9\% | 192,600 | \$+780 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$56,260 | \$29,100 | \$-371,800 | \$-300 | -1.0\% | 12\% | 76\% | 943,000 | \$-440 | 7\% | 89,600 | \$+140 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Maine

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,390 | \$14,100 | -\$6,100 | -\$40 | -0.3\% | 8\% | 60\% | 81,000 | \$-170 | 15\% | 20,600 | \$+40 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,390 | to | \$41,650 | \$32,900 | -\$44,900 | -\$330 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 74\% | 101,000 | \$-530 | 3\% | 4,300 | \$+490 |
| Middle 20\% | \$41,650 | to | \$64,580 | \$52,000 | -\$82,900 | -\$610 | -1.2\% | 10\% | 83\% | 114,000 | \$-850 | 9\% | 12,200 | \$+530 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$64,580 | to | \$106,240 | \$82,100 | -\$153,300 | -\$1,130 | -1.4\% | 18\% | 88\% | 120,000 | \$ 1,470 | 9\% | 12,100 | \$+1,250 |
| Next 15\% | \$106,240 | to | \$198,470 | \$137,600 | -\$219,500 | -\$2,160 | -1.6\% | 26\% | 85\% | 87,000 | \$ 2,770 | 14\% | 14,600 | \$+1,320 |
| Next 4\% | \$198,470 | to | \$506,560 | \$286,600 | -\$172,600 | -\$6,330 | -2.2\% | 20\% | 85\% | 23,000 | \$-7,900 | 15\% | 4,100 | \$+2,360 |
| Richest 1\% | \$506,560 | and | higher | \$1,273,100 | -\$175,700 | -\$25,410 | -2.0\% | 21\% | 97\% | 7,000 | \$-26,570 | 3\% | 200 | \$+13,490 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$80,500 | \$-854,700 | \$-1,250 | -1.5\% |  | 78\% | 533,000 | \$-1,760 | 10\% | 68,100 | \$+830 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$64,580 | \$33,000 | \$ - 133,900 | \$-330 | -1.0\% | 16\% | 73\% | 296,000 | \$-560 | 9\% | 37,100 | \$+250 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Maryland

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$28,070 | \$15,200 | -\$61,500 | -\$100 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 71\% | 425,000 | \$-160 | 2\% | 12,500 | \$+50 |
| Second 20\% | \$28,070 | to | \$50,520 | \$38,400 | -\$233,400 | -\$390 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 80\% | 475,000 | \$-620 | 14\% | 84,300 | \$+660 |
| Middle 20\% | \$50,520 | to | \$76,590 | \$61,800 | -\$326,800 | -\$550 | -0.9\% | 9\% | 75\% | 450,000 | \$-1,020 | 24\% | 141,000 | \$+880 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$76,590 | to | \$131,540 | \$100,900 | -\$416,700 | -\$700 | -0.7\% | 11\% | 69\% | 411,000 | \$-1,710 | 30\% | 176,200 | \$+1,630 |
| Next 15\% | \$131,540 | to | \$265,790 | \$183,700 | -\$397,600 | -\$880 | -0.5\% | 11\% | 59\% | 266,000 | \$ 3,070 | 41\% | 184,900 | \$+2,260 |
| Next 4\% | \$265,790 | to | \$676,760 | \$400,100 | -\$1,272,000 | -\$10,630 | -2.7\% | 34\% | 89\% | 106,000 | \$-12,450 | 11\% | 13,000 | \$+3,780 |
| Richest 1\% | \$676,760 | and | higher | \$1,874,700 | -\$1,029,600 | -\$35,000 | -1.9\% | 28\% | 98\% | 29,000 | \$-35,930 | 1\% | 400 | \$+28,040 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$104,700 | \$-3,737,500 | \$-1,240 | -1.2\% |  | 72\% | 2,162,000 | \$-2,160 | 20\% | 612,300 | \$+1,540 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$76,590 | \$38,500 | \$ -621,700 | \$-350 | -0.9\% | 17\% | 76\% | 1,350,000 | \$ -610 | 13\% | 237,800 | \$+760 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Massachusetts

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,060 | \$15,800 | -\$50,600 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 59\% | 411,000 | \$-140 | 2\% | 17,200 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,060 | to | \$48,770 | \$36,600 | -\$316,500 | -\$450 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 87\% | 603,000 | \$-550 | 3\% | 22,700 | \$+370 |
| Middle 20\% | \$48,770 | to | \$83,450 | \$64,600 | -\$661,600 | -\$950 | -1.5\% | 9\% | 86\% | 599,000 | \$-1,240 | 12\% | 84,500 | \$+910 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$83,450 | to | \$143,650 | \$109,100 | -\$938,400 | -\$1,350 | -1.2\% | 13\% | 81\% | 568,000 | \$-1,920 | 18\% | 128,000 | \$+1,170 |
| Next 15\% | \$143,650 | to | \$332,600 | \$204,100 | -\$1,283,700 | -\$2,460 | -1.2\% | 18\% | 77\% | 401,000 | \$-3,740 | 23\% | 121,500 | \$+1,760 |
| Next 4\% | \$332,600 | to | \$808,270 | \$495,100 | -\$2,078,200 | -\$14,820 | -3.0\% | 29\% | 95\% | 133,000 | \$-16,010 | 5\% | 6,600 | \$+7,940 |
| Richest 1\% | \$808,270 | and | higher | \$3,000,400 | -\$1,789,300 | -\$51,210 | -1.7\% | 25\% | 98\% | 34,000 | \$-52,540 | 1\% | 400 | \$+46,970 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$124,500 | \$-7,118,200 | \$-2,020 | -1.6\% |  | 79\% | 2,749,000 | \$-2,770 | 11\% | 380,900 | \$+1,370 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$83,450 | \$39,000 | \$-1,028,700 | \$-490 | -1.3\% | 14\% | 77\% | 1,613,000 | \$-700 | 6\% | 124,400 | \$+700 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Michigan

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hife* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Share w/ } \\ \text { Tax Cut } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$23,560 | \$13,800 | -\$62,000 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 65\% | 607,000 | \$-140 | 3\% | 30,300 | \$+40 |
| Second 20\% | \$23,560 | to | \$43,890 | \$33,400 | -\$368,200 | -\$390 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 83\% | 794,000 | \$-510 | 6\% | 54,900 | \$+250 |
| Middle 20\% | \$43,890 | to | \$68,950 | \$55,000 | -\$672,800 | -\$710 | -1.3\% | 9\% | 87\% | 825,000 | \$-890 | 6\% | 61,100 | \$+610 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$68,950 | to | \$111,100 | \$86,700 | -\$1,296,800 | -\$1,370 | -1.6\% | 17\% | 90\% | 846,000 | \$ $-1,650$ | 8\% | 80,000 | \$+980 |
| Next 15\% | \$111,100 | to | \$218,870 | \$150,400 | -\$1,519,900 | -\$2,140 | -1.4\% | 20\% | 83\% | 590,000 | \$ 2,840 | 15\% | 106,200 | \$+1,470 |
| Next 4\% | \$218,870 | to | \$516,650 | \$319,300 | -\$1,546,800 | -\$8,170 | -2.6\% | 20\% | 89\% | 168,000 | \$-9,460 | 11\% | 20,200 | \$+2,210 |
| Richest 1\% | \$516,650 | and | higher | \$1,636,000 | -\$2,179,500 | -\$46,100 | -2.8\% | 29\% | 98\% | 46,000 | \$-49,110 | 2\% | 1,000 | \$+87,840 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$88,000 | \$-7,645,400 | \$-1,590 | -1.8\% |  | 81\% | 3,876,000 | \$-2,080 | 7\% | 353,700 | \$+1,180 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$68,950 | \$34,100 | \$-1,103,000 | \$-390 | -1.1\% | 14\% | 78\% | 2,226,000 | \$-550 | 5\% | 146,300 | \$+360 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Minnesota

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$29,880 | \$16,200 | -\$63,500 | -\$120 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 70\% | 376,000 | \$-170 | 4\% | 20,000 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$29,880 | to | \$49,840 | \$39,500 | -\$260,600 | -\$490 | -1.3\% | 9\% | 93\% | 488,000 | \$-570 | 4\% | 19,800 | \$+840 |
| Middle 20\% | \$49,840 | to | \$76,450 | \$62,000 | -\$400,000 | -\$730 | -1.2\% | 10\% | 85\% | 465,000 | \$-1,020 | 13\% | 72,900 | \$+1,000 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$76,450 | to | \$123,840 | \$96,700 | -\$698,200 | -\$1,300 | -1.3\% | 17\% | 84\% | 454,000 | \$ 1,720 | 15\% | 82,100 | \$+1,000 |
| Next 15\% | \$123,840 | to | \$255,280 | \$167,500 | -\$796,100 | -\$1,970 | -1.2\% | 19\% | 79\% | 319,000 | \$ 2,900 | 21\% | 83,500 | \$+1,550 |
| Next 4\% | \$255,280 | to | \$640,480 | \$384,200 | -\$1,181,900 | -\$10,990 | -2.9\% | 29\% | 89\% | 96,000 | \$-12,750 | 11\% | 11,500 | \$+3,360 |
| Richest 1\% | \$640,480 | and | higher | \$2,598,200 | -\$727,200 | -\$27,030 | -1.0\% | 18\% | 95\% | 25,000 | \$-29,500 | 5\% | 1,400 | \$+17,900 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$108,700 | \$-4,127,400 | \$-1,520 | -1.4\% |  | 82\% | 2,223,000 | \$-2,020 | 11\% | 291,200 | \$+1,250 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$76,450 | \$39,400 | \$ -724,100 | \$-450 | -1.1\% | 18\% | 82\% | 1,329,000 | \$-620 | 7\% | 112,700 | \$+800 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Mississippi

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$18,880 | \$12,300 | -\$25,700 | -\$90 | -0.8\% | 8\% | 71\% | 192,000 | \$-170 | 2\% | 6,700 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$18,880 | to | \$32,700 | \$24,900 | -\$61,100 | -\$220 | -0.9\% | 9\% | 76\% | 211,000 | \$-330 | 4\% | 10,300 | \$+90 |
| Middle 20\% | \$32,700 | to | \$51,900 | \$42,400 | -\$136,900 | -\$500 | -1.2\% | 10\% | 79\% | 216,000 | \$-740 | 9\% | 24,900 | \$+640 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$51,900 | to | \$90,950 | \$67,600 | -\$242,000 | -\$870 | -1.3\% | 17\% | 84\% | 232,000 | \$-1,200 | 11\% | 30,200 | \$+970 |
| Next 15\% | \$90,950 | to | \$179,280 | \$118,200 | -\$315,500 | -\$1,560 | -1.3\% | 22\% | 84\% | 170,000 | \$-2,270 | 15\% | 30,900 | \$+2,190 |
| Next 4\% | \$179,280 | to | \$379,140 | \$231,700 | -\$291,000 | -\$4,960 | -2.1\% | 21\% | 89\% | 52,000 | \$ $-5,750$ | 10\% | 5,900 | \$+1,360 |
| Richest 1\% | \$379,140 | and | higher | \$1,187,000 | -\$346,300 | -\$25,200 | -2.1\% | 24\% | 93\% | 13,000 | \$-28,890 | 7\% | 900 | \$+24,200 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$67,800 | \$-1,418,300 | \$-1,020 | -1.5\% |  | 78\% | 1,086,000 | \$-1,460 | 8\% | 109,800 | \$+1,320 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$51,900 | \$26,500 | \$-223,700 | \$-270 | -1.0\% | 16\% | 76\% | 619,000 | \$-420 | 5\% | 41,900 | \$+400 |

Impacts of the Senate Iax PIan (Kevised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Missourı

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$22,100 | \$13,200 | -\$31,800 | -\$50 | -0.4\% | 8\% | 57\% | 336,000 | \$-140 | 8\% | 48,200 | \$ |
| Second 20\% | \$22,100 | to | \$40,660 | \$30,500 | -\$171,900 | -\$290 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 83\% | 491,000 | \$-390 | 3\% | 17,600 | \$+170 |
| Middle 20\% | \$40,660 | to | \$62,990 | \$50,700 | -\$368,800 | -\$630 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 89\% | 524,000 | \$-790 | 7\% | 38,400 | \$+720 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$62,990 | to | \$102,860 | \$79,800 | -\$714,200 | -\$1,230 | -1.5\% | 17\% | 89\% | 518,000 | \$-1,550 | 10\% | 55,900 | \$+1,240 |
| Next 15\% | \$102,860 | to | \$205,050 | \$137,500 | -\$1,014,300 | -\$2,250 | -1.6\% | 24\% | 89\% | 401,000 | \$-2,710 | 10\% | 46,100 | \$+1,490 |
| Next 4\% | \$205,050 | to | \$500,360 | \$296,900 | -\$881,200 | -\$7,400 | -2.5\% | 21\% | 90\% | 107,000 | \$ $-8,490$ | 10\% | 11,600 | \$+2,330 |
| Richest 1\% | \$500,360 | and | higher | \$1,661,700 | -\$1,040,800 | -\$35,230 | -2.1\% | 25\% | 90\% | 27,000 | \$-39,970 | 10\% | 2,800 | \$+7,460 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$83,500 | \$-4,222,700 | \$-1,420 | -1.7\% |  | 81\% | 2,404,000 | \$-1,870 | 7\% | 220,600 | \$+980 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$62,990 | \$31,400 | \$ -572,500 | \$-320 | -1.0\% | 14\% | 76\% | 1,351,000 | \$-480 | 6\% | 104,200 | \$+300 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Montana

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$21,150 | \$11,400 | -\$3,700 | -\$40 | -0.3\% | 8\% | 54\% | 54,000 | \$-120 | 7\% | 6,900 | \$- |
| Second 20\% | \$21,150 | to | \$37,440 | \$28,600 | -\$17,800 | -\$770 | -0.6\% | 9\% | 78\% | 83,000 | \$-260 | 7\% | 7,700 | \$+80 |
| Middle 20\% | \$37,440 | to | \$57,670 | \$45,500 | -\$51,300 | -\$500 | -1.1\% | 7\% | 86\% | 89,000 | \$ -670 | 9\% | 9,300 | \$+500 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$57,670 | to | \$95,310 | \$76,000 | -\$117,700 | -\$1,100 | -1.4\% | 17\% | 90\% | 97,000 | \$-1,420 | 9\% | 9,200 | \$+1,780 |
| Next 15\% | \$95,310 | to | \$187,800 | \$129,200 | -\$151,900 | -\$1,900 | -1.5\% | 22\% | 82\% | 65,000 | \$-2,610 | 17\% | 13,900 | \$+1,270 |
| Next 4\% | \$187,800 | to | \$499,160 | \$284,400 | -\$162,800 | -\$7,530 | -2.6\% | 24\% | 88\% | 19,000 | \$-8,790 | 11\% | 2,400 | \$+2,080 |
| Richest 1\% | \$499,160 | and | higher | \$1,661,100 | -\$184,500 | -\$33,760 | -2.0\% | 27\% | 95\% | 5,000 | \$-36,720 | 5\% | 300 | \$+19,010 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$80,000 | \$-689,600 | \$-1,300 | -1.6\% |  | 78\% | 412,000 | \$-1,820 | 9\% | 49,700 | \$+1,000 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$57,670 | \$28,600 | \$-72,800 | \$-230 | -0.8\% | 11\% | 73\% | 226,000 | \$-380 | 8\% | 23,900 | \$+220 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Nebraska

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Share w/ } \\ \text { Tax Cut } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$27,420 | \$15,200 | -\$19,000 | -\$110 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 68\% | 123,000 | \$-200 | 4\% | 7,100 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$27,420 | to | \$45,430 | \$36,800 | -\$101,500 | -\$560 | -1.5\% | 9\% | 92\% | 168,000 | \$-650 | 3\% | 4,700 | \$+470 |
| Middle 20\% | \$45,430 | to | \$73,300 | \$58,200 | -\$154,800 | -\$850 | -1.5\% | 11\% | 93\% | 169,000 | \$-960 | 4\% | 7,500 | \$+220 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$73,300 | to | \$109,940 | \$88,600 | -\$236,300 | -\$1,300 | -1.5\% | 16\% | 87\% | 158,000 | \$ $-1,680$ | 11\% | 20,500 | \$+1,160 |
| Next 15\% | \$109,940 | to | \$205,260 | \$143,100 | -\$326,900 | -\$2,400 | -1.7\% | 23\% | 85\% | 116,000 | \$-3,060 | 15\% | 20,000 | \$+1,430 |
| Next 4\% | \$205,260 | to | \$531,450 | \$302,300 | -\$257,100 | -\$7,050 | -2.3\% | 18\% | 85\% | 31,000 | \$ $-8,750$ | 15\% | 5,600 | \$+2,300 |
| Richest 1\% | \$531,450 | and | higher | \$1,560,400 | -\$350,300 | -\$39,050 | -2.5\% | 24\% | 96\% | 9,000 | \$-42,140 | 4\% | 300 | \$+41,690 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$88,700 | \$-1,445,900 | \$-1,590 | -1.8\% |  | 85\% | 774,000 | \$-2,000 | 7\% | 65,700 | \$+1,260 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$73,300 | \$36,800 | \$-275,300 | \$-510 | -1.4\% | 19\% | 84\% | 460,000 | \$-640 | 4\% | 19,300 | \$+210 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Nevada

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$23,670 | \$15,400 | -\$27,800 | -\$110 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 83\% | 213,000 | \$-150 | 6\% | 15,800 | \$+40 |
| Second 20\% | \$23,670 | to | \$42,020 | \$31,900 | -\$109,200 | -\$370 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 88\% | 263,000 | \$-460 | 8\% | 23,800 | \$+310 |
| Middle 20\% | \$42,020 | to | \$64,880 | \$53,300 | -\$261,800 | -\$950 | -1.8\% | 9\% | 97\% | 268,000 | \$ $-1,020$ | 2\% | 6,800 | \$+930 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$64,880 | to | \$106,790 | \$84,500 | -\$406,000 | -\$1,450 | -1.7\% | 14\% | 90\% | 253,000 | \$ 1,700 | 9\% | 25,800 | \$+700 |
| Next 15\% | \$106,790 | to | \$213,490 | \$145,600 | -\$563,400 | -\$2,700 | -1.9\% | 19\% | 91\% | 190,000 | \$ $-3,080$ | 8\% | 17,700 | \$+1,140 |
| Next 4\% | \$213,490 | to | \$614,760 | \$331,200 | -\$494,600 | -\$8,920 | -2.7\% | 16\% | 92\% | 51,000 | \$-9,820 | 7\% | 4,100 | \$+1,570 |
| Richest 1\% | \$614,760 | and | higher | \$2,762,400 | -\$1,142,300 | -\$79,810 | -2.9\% | 38\% | 100\% | 14,000 | \$-80,270 | 0\% | 0 | \$+42,460 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$99,100 | \$-3,005,000 | \$-2,130 | -2.1\% |  | 89\% | 1,252,000 | \$-2,450 | 7\% | 94,000 | \$+650 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$64,880 | \$33,900 | \$-398,800 | \$-480 | -1.4\% | 13\% | 89\% | 744,000 | \$-580 | 6\% | 46,400 | \$+310 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in New Hampshire

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$34,100 | \$21,700 | -\$29,500 | -\$220 | -1.0\% | 8\% | 82\% | 110,000 | \$-290 | 2\% | 2,700 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$34,100 | to | \$54,170 | \$43,200 | -\$74,800 | -\$560 | -1.3\% | 9\% | 90\% | 121,000 | \$-660 | 5\% | 6,500 | \$+250 |
| Middle 20\% | \$54,170 | to | \$83,420 | \$68,000 | -\$123,800 | -\$910 | -1.3\% | 9\% | 86\% | 117,000 | \$ $-1,220$ | 11\% | 15,600 | \$+1,080 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$83,420 | to | \$137,880 | \$107,200 | -\$207,900 | -\$1,560 | -1.5\% | 15\% | 86\% | 115,000 | \$ $-1,990$ | 13\% | 17,600 | \$+1,090 |
| Next 15\% | \$137,880 | to | \$276,310 | \$185,900 | -\$360,500 | -\$3,530 | -1.9\% | 25\% | 89\% | 91,000 | \$-4,160 | 11\% | 11,000 | \$+1,670 |
| Next 4\% | \$276,310 | to | \$580,520 | \$377,500 | -\$322,400 | -\$12,000 | -3.2\% | 23\% | 97\% | 26,000 | \$-12,420 | 3\% | 700 | \$+3,260 |
| Richest 1\% | \$580,520 | and | higher | \$1,720,400 | -\$300,700 | -\$44,200 | -2.6\% | 21\% | 95\% | 6,000 | \$-46,740 | 5\% | 300 | \$+5,010 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$107,600 | \$-1,419,500 | \$-2,090 | -1.9\% |  | 86\% | 586,000 | \$-2,540 | 8\% | 54,400 | \$+1,100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$83,420 | \$44,400 | \$-228,100 | \$-570 | -1.3\% | 16\% | 86\% | 348,000 | \$-730 | 6\% | 24,800 | \$+750 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in New Jersey

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a $\%$ of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,830 | \$16,200 | -\$82,500 | -\$100 | -0.6\% | 8\% | 71\% | 605,000 | \$-170 | 3\% | 24,700 | \$+220 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,830 | to | \$50,100 | \$37,800 | -\$384,000 | -\$450 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 82\% | 703,000 | \$-610 | 8\% | 68,700 | \$+390 |
| Middle 20\% | \$50,100 | to | \$79,890 | \$63,600 | -\$653,700 | -\$770 | -1.2\% | 11\% | 84\% | 715,000 | \$-1,090 | 14\% | 123,600 | \$+870 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$79,890 | to | \$142,390 | \$107,500 | -\$786,000 | -\$920 | -0.9\% | 13\% | 73\% | 622,000 | \$-1,850 | 27\% | 229,300 | \$+1,550 |
| Next 15\% | \$142,390 | to | \$336,620 | \$201,900 | -\$1,288,300 | -\$2,010 | -1.0\% | 21\% | 70\% | 447,000 | \$-3,850 | 30\% | 193,500 | \$+2,230 |
| Next 4\% | \$336,620 | to | \$1,116,200 | \$521,900 | -\$2,625,800 | -\$15,340 | -2.9\% | 43\% | 94\% | 161,000 | \$-16,650 | 6\% | 9,700 | \$+6,040 |
| Richest 1\% | \$1,116,200 | and | higher | \$3,207,000 | -\$315,900 | -\$7,470 | -0.2\% | 5\% | 74\% | 31,000 | \$-17,540 | 26\% | 11,000 | \$+21,130 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$127,200 | \$-6,136,000 | \$-1,430 | -1.1\% |  | 77\% | 3,284,000 | \$-2,250 | 15\% | 660,500 | \$+1,840 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$79,890 | \$39,200 | \$-1,120,200 | \$-440 | -1.1\% | 18\% | 79\% | 2,023,000 | \$-650 | 8\% | 217,000 | \$+640 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in New Mexico

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$19,660 | \$12,600 | -\$14,600 | -\$80 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 75\% | 130,000 | \$-130 | 5\% | 8,700 | \$+20 |
| Second 20\% | \$19,660 | to | \$37,330 | \$29,000 | -\$46,900 | -\$280 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 81\% | 138,000 | \$-360 | 4\% | 6,900 | \$+20 |
| Middle 20\% | \$37,330 | to | \$ 58,460 | \$46,600 | -\$121,200 | -\$700 | -1.5\% | 10\% | 91\% | 158,000 | \$-810 | 3\% | 5,800 | \$+610 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$58,460 | to | \$96,480 | \$74,400 | -\$240,000 | -\$1,340 | -1.8\% | 20\% | 95\% | 169,000 | \$ $-1,460$ | 4\% | 6,400 | \$+990 |
| Next 15\% | \$96,480 | to | \$183,770 | \$130,100 | -\$288,300 | -\$2,140 | -1.6\% | 25\% | 87\% | 117,000 | \$-2,630 | 12\% | 16,500 | \$+1,160 |
| Next 4\% | \$183,770 | to | \$419,590 | \$253,300 | -\$206,400 | -\$5,690 | -2.2\% | 18\% | 89\% | 32,000 | \$-6,750 | 10\% | 3,800 | \$+3,150 |
| Richest 1\% | \$419,590 | and | higher | \$1,212,700 | -\$257,500 | -\$28,470 | -2.3\% | 22\% | 99\% | 9,000 | \$-29,180 | 1\% | 100 | \$+20,660 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$75,100 | \$-1,174,900 | \$-1,330 | -1.8\% |  | 86\% | 753,000 | \$-1,620 | 5\% | 48,200 | \$+900 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$58,460 | \$29,400 | \$-182,700 | \$-350 | -1.2\% | 16\% | 82\% | 426,000 | \$-450 | 4\% | 21,400 | \$+180 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in New York

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,130 | \$14,100 | -\$146,700 | -\$80 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 58\% | 1,118,000 | \$-150 | 6\% | 105,800 | \$+80 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,130 | to | \$40,700 | \$32,300 | -\$590,200 | -\$300 | -0.9\% | 9\% | 81\% | 1,585,000 | \$ -440 | 8\% | 151,200 | \$+560 |
| Middle 20\% | \$40,700 | to | \$67,910 | \$53,400 | -\$1,250,300 | -\$650 | -1.2\% | 13\% | 84\% | 1,623,000 | \$-920 | 12\% | 231,200 | \$+950 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$67,910 | to | \$120,560 | \$91,200 | -\$1,708,800 | -\$880 | -1.0\% | 18\% | 75\% | 1,456,000 | \$ $-1,750$ | 24\% | 461,200 | \$+1,780 |
| Next 15\% | \$120,560 | to | \$280,210 | \$172,000 | -\$1,918,900 | -\$1,330 | -0.8\% | 20\% | 65\% | 937,000 | \$ $-3,350$ | 35\% | 508,700 | \$+2,400 |
| Next 4\% | \$280,210 | to | \$888,520 | \$450,100 | -\$4,290,900 | -\$11,110 | -2.5\% | 45\% | 86\% | 333,000 | \$-13,730 | 14\% | 52,800 | \$+5,330 |
| Richest 1\% | \$888,520 | and | higher | \$3,161,300 | \$275,400 | \$2,860 | 0.1\% | -3\% | 39\% | 37,000 | \$-49,170 | 61\% | 59,100 | \$+35,610 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$112,300 | \$-9,630,300 | \$-990 | -0.9\% |  | 73\% | 7,089,000 | \$-2,030 | 16\% | 1,570,000 | \$+3,020 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$67,910 | \$33,300 | \$-1,987,200 | \$-340 | -1.0\% | 21\% | 75\% | 4,326,000 | \$-550 | 8\% | 488,200 | \$+640 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in North Carolina

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$21,430 | \$13,300 | -\$47,200 | -\$50 | -0.4\% | 8\% | 61\% | 47,400 | \$-150 | 5\% | 601,000 | \$+30 |
| Second 20\% | \$21,430 | to | \$35,200 | \$28,400 | -\$290,300 | -\$300 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 80\% | 54,900 | \$-430 | 6\% | 783,000 | \$+100 |
| Middle 20\% | \$35,200 | to | \$60,570 | \$46,900 | -\$645,000 | -\$650 | -1.4\% | 9\% | 88\% | 52,700 | \$-820 | 5\% | 871,000 | \$+480 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$60,570 | to | \$99,930 | \$77,600 | -\$1,049,400 | -\$1,060 | -1.4\% | 15\% | 83\% | 147,900 | \$-1,510 | 15\% | 822,000 | \$+930 |
| Next 15\% | \$99,930 | to | \$217,460 | \$139,000 | -\$1,328,500 | -\$1,800 | -1.3\% | 20\% | 84\% | 118,400 | \$-2,500 | 16\% | 619,000 | \$+1,800 |
| Next 4\% | \$217,460 | to | \$530,930 | \$319,000 | -\$1,706,800 | -\$8,650 | -2.7\% | 25\% | 86\% | 26,400 | \$-10,400 | 13\% | 170,000 | \$+2,450 |
| Richest 1\% | \$530,930 | and | higher | \$1,674,300 | -\$1,725,700 | -\$35,000 | -2.1\% | 25\% | 98\% | 700 | \$-35,930 | 1\% | 48,000 | \$+23,130 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$82,800 | \$-6,791,400 | \$-1,360 | -1.6\% |  | 79\% | 448,400 | \$-1,890 | 9\% | 3,914,000 | \$+1,030 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$60,570 | \$29,600 | \$-982,500 | \$-330 | -1.1\% | 14\% | 76\% | 155,000 | \$-510 | 5\% | 2,255,000 | \$+210 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in North Dakota

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$25,720 | \$16,600 | -\$6,200 | -\$90 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 77\% | 53,000 | \$-130 | 2\% | 1,200 | \$+30 |
| Second 20\% | \$25,720 | to | \$44,400 | \$33,500 | -\$23,000 | -\$330 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 95\% | 66,000 | \$-370 | 0\% | 300 | \$+10 |
| Middle 20\% | \$44,400 | to | \$75,220 | \$57,000 | -\$58,900 | -\$800 | -1.4\% | 9\% | 97\% | 72,000 | \$-840 | 1\% | 500 | \$+80 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$75,220 | to | \$114,110 | \$90,900 | -\$122,000 | -\$1,590 | -1.8\% | 19\% | 96\% | 74,000 | \$-1,680 | 1\% | 700 | \$+560 |
| Next 15\% | \$114,110 | to | \$218,320 | \$145,700 | -\$166,800 | -\$3,000 | -2.1\% | 26\% | 99\% | 55,000 | \$-3,040 | 0\% | 200 | \$+1,270 |
| Next 4\% | \$218,320 | to | \$604,800 | \$311,500 | -\$116,000 | -\$8,070 | -2.6\% | 18\% | 96\% | 14,000 | \$-8,500 | 4\% | 500 | \$+2,850 |
| Richest 1\% | \$604,800 | and | higher | \$1,397,700 | -\$148,800 | -\$41,060 | -2.9\% | 23\% | 90\% | 3,000 | \$-46,870 | 9\% | 300 | \$+11,500 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$88,600 | \$-641,700 | \$-1,760 | -2.0\% |  | 93\% | 337,000 | \$-1,930 | 1\% | 3,700 | \$+1,620 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$75,220 | \$36,200 | \$-88,100 | \$-410 | -1.1\% | 14\% | 90\% | 191,000 | \$-480 | 1\% | 2,000 | \$+40 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Ohio

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Indudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a $\%$ of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$23,670 | \$13,600 | -\$92,000 | -\$80 | -0.6\% | 8\% | 59\% | 685,000 | \$-150 | 5\% | 58,000 | \$+50 |
| Second 20\% | \$23,670 | to | \$40,770 | \$32,100 | -\$410,400 | -\$360 | -1.1\% | 9\% | 82\% | 949,000 | \$ -480 | 7\% | 82,700 | \$+370 |
| Middle 20\% | \$40,770 | to | \$62,100 | \$50,600 | -\$819,400 | -\$710 | -1.4\% | 10\% | 89\% | 1,030,000 | \$-860 | 7\% | 83,400 | \$+660 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$62,100 | to | \$101,530 | \$78,300 | -\$1,217,800 | -\$1,050 | -1.3\% | 15\% | 85\% | 981,000 | \$ $-1,440$ | 15\% | 169,600 | \$+1,060 |
| Next 15\% | \$101,530 | to | \$197,590 | \$135,100 | -\$1,935,900 | -\$2,240 | -1.7\% | 23\% | 87\% | 754,000 | \$ 2,800 | 13\% | 111,100 | \$+1,530 |
| Next 4\% | \$197,590 | to | \$507,230 | \$293,000 | -\$1,936,000 | -\$8,300 | -2.8\% | 23\% | 90\% | 209,000 | \$-9,500 | 10\% | 24,000 | \$+2,090 |
| Richest 1\% | \$507,230 | and | higher | \$1,602,700 | -\$1,977,100 | -\$34,080 | -2.1\% | 24\% | 96\% | 56,000 | \$-36,470 | 4\% | 2,200 | \$+23,900 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$82,200 | \$ -8,388,600 | \$ $\mathbf{- 1 , 4 4 0}$ | -1.7\% |  | 80\% | 4,664,000 | \$-1,920 | 9\% | 531,000 | \$+1,020 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$62,100 | \$32,100 | \$-1,321,800 | \$-380 | -1.2\% | 16\% | 77\% | 2,664,000 | \$-540 | 6\% | 224,100 | \$+400 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Oklahoma

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$19,720 | \$12,000 | -\$21,500 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 63\% | 208,000 | \$-120 | 5\% | 16,100 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$19,720 | to | \$33,930 | \$26,400 | -\$67,900 | -\$200 | -0.8\% | 9\% | 79\% | 268,000 | \$-280 | 4\% | 14,600 | \$+190 |
| Middle 20\% | \$33,930 | to | \$53,650 | \$42,700 | -\$183,600 | -\$540 | -1.3\% | 8\% | 89\% | 302,000 | \$-650 | 6\% | 19,500 | \$+390 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$53,650 | to | \$86,630 | \$70,300 | -\$409,100 | -\$1,150 | -1.6\% | 18\% | 93\% | 332,000 | \$ $-1,290$ | 5\% | 17,000 | \$+750 |
| Next 15\% | \$86,630 | to | \$177,400 | \$119,200 | -\$544,400 | -\$2,080 | -1.7\% | 24\% | 90\% | 234,000 | \$-2,450 | 9\% | 23,500 | \$+1,170 |
| Next 4\% | \$177,400 | to | \$481,900 | \$262,000 | -\$423,400 | -\$5,900 | -2.3\% | 18\% | 91\% | 65,000 | \$-6,660 | 9\% | 6,400 | \$+1,590 |
| Richest 1\% | \$481,900 | and | higher | \$1,213,900 | -\$652,700 | -\$38,480 | -3.2\% | 28\% | 97\% | 17,000 | \$-39,710 | 2\% | 300 | \$+12,810 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$70,800 | \$-2,302,800 | \$-1,330 | -1.9\% |  | 83\% | 1,426,000 | \$-1,670 | 6\% | 97,400 | \$+660 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$53,650 | \$27,200 | \$-273,000 | \$-270 | -1.0\% | 12\% | 77\% | 778,000 | \$-380 | 5\% | 50,200 | \$+210 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Oregon

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,530 | \$14,700 | -\$37,000 | -\$90 | -0.6\% | 8\% | 67\% | 281,000 | \$ 150 | 3\% | 13,000 | \$+30 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,530 | to | \$43,490 | \$33,100 | -\$125,200 | -\$300 | -0.9\% | 9\% | 82\% | 345,000 | \$-410 | 7\% | 29,800 | \$+350 |
| Middle 20\% | \$43,490 | to | \$69,990 | \$ 54,900 | -\$344,500 | -\$820 | -1.5\% | 12\% | 88\% | 370,000 | \$-1,000 | 8\% | 33,400 | \$+570 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$69,990 | to | \$114,800 | \$89,600 | -\$472,100 | -\$1,130 | -1.3\% | 17\% | 83\% | 349,000 | \$-1,560 | 16\% | 67,200 | \$+990 |
| Next 15\% | \$114,800 | to | \$235,400 | \$159,100 | -\$587,200 | -\$1,870 | -1.2\% | 21\% | 71\% | 222,000 | \$-3,330 | 28\% | 89,500 | \$+1,700 |
| Next 4\% | \$235,400 | to | \$656,460 | \$362,700 | -\$698,600 | -\$8,300 | -2.3\% | 25\% | 86\% | 72,000 | \$-10,190 | 14\% | 11,500 | \$+3,410 |
| Richest 1\% | \$656,460 | and | higher | \$1,858,200 | -\$503,500 | -\$23,490 | -1.3\% | 18\% | 90\% | 19,000 | \$-30,530 | 10\% | 2,100 | \$+40,360 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$95,100 | \$-2,767,900 | \$-1,310 | -1.4\% |  | 79\% | 1,658,000 | \$-1,900 | 12\% | 246,500 | \$+1,510 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$69,990 | \$34,300 | \$ - 506,700 | \$-400 | -1.2\% | 18\% | 79\% | 996,000 | \$-560 | 6\% | 76,200 | \$+390 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Pennsylvania

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a $\%$ of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{gathered} \text { Share w/ } \\ \text { Tax Cut } \end{gathered}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$23,900 | \$14,400 | -\$100,000 | -\$80 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 65\% | 821,000 | \$-150 | 3\% | 32,700 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$23,900 | to | \$43,500 | \$33,700 | -\$376,600 | -\$300 | -0.9\% | 9\% | 83\% | 1,053,000 | \$-400 | 4\% | 51,500 | \$+450 |
| Middle 20\% | \$43,500 | to | \$67,910 | \$ 54,200 | -\$878,100 | -\$690 | -1.3\% | 8\% | 88\% | 1,117,000 | \$-850 | 9\% | 112,600 | \$+410 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$67,910 | to | \$111,490 | \$85,900 | -\$1,578,900 | -\$1,240 | -1.4\% | 15\% | 89\% | 1,132,000 | \$-1,540 | 10\% | 132,600 | \$+1,020 |
| Next 15\% | \$111,490 | to | \$231,900 | \$153,100 | -\$2,131,700 | -\$2,240 | -1.5\% | 20\% | 82\% | 781,000 | \$-3,090 | 18\% | 169,600 | \$+1,650 |
| Next 4\% | \$231,900 | to | \$575,640 | \$346,700 | -\$2,659,400 | -\$10,450 | -3.0\% | 25\% | 90\% | 229,000 | \$-11,800 | 10\% | 24,200 | \$+1,910 |
| Richest 1\% | \$575,640 | and | higher | \$1,865,300 | -\$2,709,100 | -\$42,210 | -2.3\% | 26\% | 94\% | 60,000 | \$-45,230 | 6\% | 3,500 | \$+6,900 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$92,300 | \$-10,433,200 | \$-1,620 | -1.8\% |  | 81\% | 5,193,000 | \$-2,120 | 8\% | 526,700 | \$+1,060 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$67,910 | \$34,100 | \$-1,354,700 | \$-360 | -1.0\% | 13\% | 79\% | 2,991,000 | \$-500 | 5\% | 196,800 | \$+370 |

## Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Rhode Island

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$23,020 | \$12,800 | -\$6,300 | -\$60 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 55\% | 57,000 | \$-140 | 6\% | 6,200 | \$+20 |
| Second 20\% | \$23,020 | to | \$40,070 | \$31,400 | -\$42,300 | -\$380 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 85\% | 94,000 | \$-480 | 2\% | 2,100 | \$+230 |
| Middle 20\% | \$40,070 | to | \$69,480 | \$53,900 | -\$65,600 | -\$620 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 85\% | 90,000 | \$-860 | 11\% | 12,100 | \$+790 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$69,480 | to | \$119,940 | \$89,700 | -\$106,800 | -\$1,000 | -1.1\% | 15\% | 83\% | 89,000 | \$ 1,550 | 16\% | 17,700 | \$+1,650 |
| Next 15\% | \$119,940 | to | \$222,840 | \$158,300 | -\$165,500 | -\$2,020 | -1.3\% | 23\% | 80\% | 66,000 | \$ 2,840 | 20\% | 16,100 | \$+1,260 |
| Next 4\% | \$222,840 | to | \$530,470 | \$321,200 | -\$158,000 | -\$7,360 | -2.3\% | 22\% | 85\% | 18,000 | \$-9,130 | 15\% | 3,200 | \$+2,620 |
| Richest 1\% | \$530,470 | and | higher | \$1,691,800 | -\$168,400 | -\$31,110 | -1.8\% | 24\% | 97\% | 5,000 | \$-32,120 | 2\% | 100 | \$+6,400 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$91,100 | \$-713,000 | \$-1,320 | -1.5\% |  | 78\% | 419,000 | \$-1,880 | 11\% | 57,500 | \$+1,200 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$69,480 | \$32,800 | \$-114,200 | \$-360 | -1.1\% | 16\% | 75\% | 241,000 | \$-540 | 6\% | 20,400 | \$+500 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in South Carolina

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Indudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$22,570 | \$14,100 | -\$41,600 | -\$90 | -0.6\% | 8\% | 63\% | 299,000 | \$-180 | 8\% | 39,200 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$22,570 | to | \$38,530 | \$29,600 | -\$140,300 | -\$290 | -1.0\% | 9\% | 78\% | 374,000 | \$-430 | 7\% | 32,400 | \$+210 |
| Middle 20\% | \$38,530 | to | \$59,210 | \$48,000 | -\$288,300 | -\$610 | -1.3\% | 9\% | 86\% | 407,000 | \$-770 | 7\% | 31,300 | \$+370 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$59,210 | to | \$96,780 | \$75,600 | -\$494,400 | -\$1,030 | -1.4\% | 15\% | 88\% | 423,000 | \$ $-1,370$ | 9\% | 45,100 | \$+1,530 |
| Next 15\% | \$96,780 | to | \$203,140 | \$131,500 | -\$601,800 | -\$1,670 | -1.3\% | 19\% | 79\% | 282,000 | \$-2,560 | 21\% | 74,500 | \$+1,590 |
| Next 4\% | \$203,140 | to | \$497,860 | \$294,600 | -\$659,800 | -\$6,900 | -2.3\% | 21\% | 85\% | 81,000 | \$-8,500 | 15\% | 14,000 | \$+2,290 |
| Richest 1\% | \$497,860 | and | higher | \$1,190,800 | -\$978,800 | -\$41,200 | -3.5\% | 31\% | 96\% | 23,000 | \$-43,490 | 4\% | 900 | \$+12,320 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$76,000 | \$-3,204,600 | \$-1,330 | -1.7\% |  | 79\% | 1,889,000 | \$-1,850 | 10\% | 237,400 | \$+1,050 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$59,210 | \$30,500 | \$-470,200 | \$-330 | -1.1\% | 15\% | 76\% | 1,080,000 | \$-490 | 7\% | 102,900 | \$+180 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in South Dakota

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Share w/ } \\ \text { Tax Cut } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,520 | \$15,800 | -\$6,600 | -\$80 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 66\% | 55,000 | \$-150 | 1\% | 1,200 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,520 | to | \$40,350 | \$33,200 | -\$32,600 | -\$390 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 92\% | 77,000 | \$-450 | 1\% | 700 | \$+10 |
| Middle 20\% | \$40,350 | to | \$63,320 | \$52,100 | -\$59,300 | -\$730 | -1.4\% | 7\% | 95\% | 78,000 | \$-790 | 3\% | 2,700 | \$+40 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$63,320 | to | \$103,740 | \$80,200 | -\$114,900 | -\$1,350 | -1.7\% | 14\% | 94\% | 80,000 | \$-1,580 | 5\% | 4,600 | \$+1,990 |
| Next 15\% | \$103,740 | to | \$215,610 | \$140,700 | -\$188,200 | -\$2,930 | -2.1\% | 22\% | 96\% | 61,000 | \$-3,120 | 4\% | 2,300 | \$+1,420 |
| Next 4\% | \$215,610 | to | \$539,300 | \$314,000 | -\$155,900 | -\$9,120 | -2.9\% | 18\% | 99\% | 17,000 | \$-9,240 | 1\% | 100 | \$+380 |
| Richest 1\% | \$539,300 | and | higher | \$1,655,200 | -\$285,200 | -\$63,020 | -3.8\% | 34\% | 96\% | 4,000 | \$-66,080 | 4\% | 200 | \$+9,540 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$88,100 | \$-842,700 | \$-2,010 | -2.3\% |  | 89\% | 372,000 | \$-2,320 | 3\% | 11,800 | \$+1,210 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$63,320 | \$33,600 | \$-98,500 | \$-400 | -1.2\% | 12\% | 85\% | 210,000 | \$-490 | 2\% | 4,600 | \$+20 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Tennessee

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Incudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$21,440 | \$13,500 | -\$51,100 | -\$80 | -0.6\% | 8\% | 69\% | 436,000 | \$-140 | 4\% | 26,200 | \$+20 |
| Second 20\% | \$21,440 | to | \$38,430 | \$30,200 | -\$204,000 | -\$320 | -1.1\% | 9\% | 77\% | 493,000 | \$-440 | 4\% | 23,000 | \$+50 |
| Middle 20\% | \$38,430 | to | \$59,540 | \$48,300 | -\$427,300 | -\$670 | -1.4\% | 8\% | 88\% | 559,000 | \$-820 | 6\% | 39,400 | \$+520 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$59,540 | to | \$94,970 | \$75,000 | -\$667,100 | -\$1,060 | -1.4\% | 13\% | 86\% | 543,000 | \$ $-1,370$ | 12\% | 72,500 | \$+880 |
| Next 15\% | \$94,970 | to | \$196,660 | \$129,300 | -\$1,225,600 | -\$2,510 | -1.9\% | 24\% | 89\% | 436,000 | \$-2,920 | 10\% | 47,300 | \$+940 |
| Next 4\% | \$196,660 | to | \$527,590 | \$293,300 | -\$1,060,700 | -\$8,330 | -2.8\% | 21\% | 93\% | 118,000 | \$-9,100 | 6\% | 7,400 | \$+1,810 |
| Richest 1\% | \$527,590 | and | higher | \$1,808,300 | -\$1,430,600 | -\$44,940 | -2.5\% | 28\% | 99\% | 32,000 | \$-45,500 | 1\% | 300 | \$+14,890 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$81,800 | \$-5,066,300 | \$-1,570 | -1.9\% |  | 82\% | 2,617,000 | \$-2,000 | 7\% | 216,100 | \$+680 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$59,540 | \$30,600 | \$ -682,400 | \$-360 | -1.2\% | 13\% | 78\% | 1,488,000 | \$-500 | 5\% | 88,600 | \$+250 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Texas

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Incudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$23,580 | \$14,400 | -\$245,100 | -\$100 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 73\% | 1,838,000 | \$-170 | 7\% | 164,000 | \$+40 |
| Second 20\% | \$23,580 | to | \$39,270 | \$31,200 | -\$953,800 | -\$380 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 89\% | 2,237,000 | \$-480 | 4\% | 105,100 | \$+430 |
| Middle 20\% | \$39,270 | to | \$63,130 | \$50,100 | -\$1,835,400 | -\$730 | -1.5\% | 7\% | 88\% | 2,213,000 | \$ -900 | 8\% | 196,200 | \$+520 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$63,130 | to | \$106,930 | \$82,000 | -\$3,289,800 | -\$1,300 | -1.6\% | 13\% | 92\% | 2,321,000 | \$ 1,540 | 7\% | 165,500 | \$+1,340 |
| Next 15\% | \$106,930 | to | \$232,000 | \$148,700 | -\$5,192,400 | -\$2,750 | -1.9\% | 21\% | 91\% | 1,713,000 | \$-3,170 | 9\% | 161,400 | \$+1,460 |
| Next 4\% | \$232,000 | to | \$660,980 | \$347,500 | -\$5,474,500 | -\$10,870 | -3.1\% | 22\% | 92\% | 466,000 | \$-11,900 | 7\% | 33,800 | \$+1,920 |
| Richest 1\% | \$660,980 | and | higher | \$1,832,600 | -\$8,105,800 | -\$64,430 | -3.5\% | 32\% | 92\% | 116,000 | \$-70,800 | 7\% | 9,200 | \$+12,560 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$89,500 | \$-25,095,300 | \$-1,980 | -2.2\% |  | 86\% | 10,904,000 | \$-2,390 | 7\% | 835,200 | \$+950 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$63,130 | \$31,900 | \$-3,034,300 | \$ -400 | -1.3\% | 12\% | 83\% | 6,288,000 | \$-540 | 6\% | 465,300 | \$+330 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Utah

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Indudes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$27,110 | \$16,200 | -\$24,400 | -\$100 | -0.6\% | 8\% | 79\% | 202,000 | \$ -160 | 3\% | 7,700 | \$+280 |
| Second 20\% | \$27,110 | to | \$47,210 | \$38,000 | -\$111,400 | -\$440 | -1.1\% | 9\% | 89\% | 228,000 | \$-560 | 7\% | 17,600 | \$+510 |
| Middle 20\% | \$47,210 | to | \$76,020 | \$60,500 | -\$217,500 | -\$850 | -1.4\% | 10\% | 89\% | 228,000 | \$ $-1,050$ | 9\% | 21,700 | \$+730 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$76,020 | to | \$120,000 | \$95,300 | -\$279,400 | -\$1,090 | -1.1\% | 13\% | 81\% | 206,000 | \$-1,640 | 18\% | 46,800 | \$+1,140 |
| Next 15\% | \$120,000 | to | \$234,160 | \$162,400 | -\$404,300 | -\$2,130 | -1.3\% | 18\% | 82\% | 156,000 | \$-2,890 | 18\% | 34,200 | \$+1,320 |
| Next 4\% | \$234,160 | to | \$574,890 | \$334,100 | -\$455,800 | -\$8,670 | -2.6\% | 21\% | 87\% | 46,000 | \$-10,190 | 12\% | 6,400 | \$+1,970 |
| Richest 1\% | \$574,890 | and | higher | \$1,607,600 | -\$705,500 | -\$54,980 | -3.4\% | 32\% | 97\% | 12,000 | \$-56,760 | 1\% | 100 | \$+27,580 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$95,100 | \$-2,198,100 | \$-1,700 | -1.8\% |  | 84\% | 1,078,000 | \$-2,180 | 10\% | 134,500 | \$+1,050 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$76,020 | \$38,300 | \$-353,300 | \$-460 | -1.2\% | 16\% | 86\% | 658,000 | \$-610 | 6\% | 47,000 | \$+570 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Vermont

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hife* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$27,140 | \$14,800 | -\$4,300 | -\$70 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 65\% | 41,000 | \$-150 | 0\% | 200 | \$+20 |
| Second 20\% | \$27,140 | to | \$47,210 | \$38,200 | -\$22,200 | -\$350 | -0.9\% | 9\% | 79\% | 50,000 | \$-500 | 4\% | 2,700 | \$+220 |
| Middle 20\% | \$47,210 | to | \$70,470 | \$56,500 | -\$52,500 | -\$850 | -1.5\% | 11\% | 94\% | 58,000 | \$-940 | 1\% | 600 | \$+500 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$70,470 | to | \$114,080 | \$89,400 | -\$87,600 | -\$1,370 | -1.5\% | 19\% | 88\% | 56,000 | \$-1,720 | 10\% | 6,200 | \$+1,160 |
| Next 15\% | \$114,080 | to | \$215,890 | \$149,300 | -\$103,600 | -\$2,190 | -1.5\% | 22\% | 83\% | 39,000 | \$-3,010 | 17\% | 8,100 | \$+1,720 |
| Next 4\% | \$215,890 | to | \$517,790 | \$294,600 | -\$105,800 | -\$8,370 | -2.8\% | 23\% | 96\% | 12,000 | \$-8,790 | 4\% | 500 | \$+2,800 |
| Richest 1\% | \$517,790 | and | higher | \$1,166,800 | -\$85,300 | -\$25,920 | -2.2\% | 18\% | 84\% | 3,000 | \$-31,940 | 16\% | 500 | \$+6,310 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$86,000 | \$-461,200 | \$-1,460 | -1.7\% |  | 82\% | 259,000 | \$-1,910 | 6\% | 18,800 | \$+1,410 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$70,470 | \$36,400 | \$-79,000 | \$-420 | -1.2\% | 17\% | 79\% | 149,000 | \$-580 | 2\% | 3,500 | \$+260 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Virginia

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hife* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$23,840 | \$14,700 | -\$47,300 | -\$60 | -0.4\% | 8\% | 58\% | 481,000 | \$-160 | 4\% | 29,700 | \$+280 |
| Second 20\% | \$23,840 | to | \$43,260 | \$32,800 | -\$287,600 | -\$350 | -1.1\% | 9\% | 85\% | 706,000 | \$-490 | 7\% | 54,400 | \$+650 |
| Middle 20\% | \$43,260 | to | \$71,390 | \$56,200 | -\$647,500 | -\$780 | -1.4\% | 10\% | 87\% | 725,000 | \$ $-1,010$ | 10\% | 86,500 | \$+670 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$71,390 | to | \$127,030 | \$95,500 | -\$955,100 | -\$1,150 | -1.2\% | 14\% | 79\% | 652,000 | \$ 1,810 | 21\% | 170,800 | \$+1,180 |
| Next 15\% | \$127,030 | to | \$267,900 | \$177,800 | -\$1,102,900 | -\$1,780 | -1.0\% | 16\% | 69\% | 429,000 | \$ $-3,330$ | 31\% | 191,100 | \$+1,700 |
| Next 4\% | \$267,900 | to | \$644,150 | \$381,000 | -\$1,722,100 | -\$10,340 | -2.7\% | 26\% | 90\% | 149,000 | \$-11,760 | 10\% | 16,700 | \$+2,090 |
| Richest 1\% | \$644,150 | and | higher | \$1,699,100 | -\$1,923,700 | -\$46,580 | -2.7\% | 29\% | 94\% | 39,000 | \$-50,090 | 6\% | 2,400 | \$+9,380 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$97,900 | \$-6,685,900 | \$ $-1,600$ | -1.6\% |  | 77\% | 3,181,000 | \$-2,340 | 13\% | 551,600 | \$+1,240 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$71,390 | \$34,600 | \$-982,400 | \$-400 | -1.1\% | 15\% | 77\% | 1,912,000 | \$-610 | 7\% | 170,600 | \$+600 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Washington

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change ( 51000 s ) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | $\begin{gathered} \text { Share w/ } \\ \text { Tax Cut } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Hike } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$27,910 | \$16,400 | -\$85,000 | -\$120 | -0.7\% | 8\% | 72\% | 523,000 | \$-190 | 2\% | 17,100 | \$+20 |
| Second 20\% | \$27,910 | to | \$49,180 | \$39,200 | -\$354,600 | -\$490 | -1.2\% | 9\% | 91\% | 657,000 | \$-580 | 4\% | 29,500 | \$+430 |
| Middle 20\% | \$49,180 | to | \$79,230 | \$63,600 | -\$772,200 | -\$1,070 | -1.7\% | 9\% | 87\% | 629,000 | \$-1,330 | 11\% | 76,100 | \$+720 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$79,230 | to | \$128,680 | \$100,900 | -\$1,126,700 | -\$1,560 | -1.5\% | 13\% | 87\% | 632,000 | \$-1,930 | 12\% | 85,700 | \$+960 |
| Next 15\% | \$128,680 | to | \$264,170 | \$174,800 | -\$1,651,500 | -\$3,040 | -1.7\% | 20\% | 89\% | 483,000 | \$ $-3,740$ | 11\% | 57,500 | \$+2,700 |
| Next 4\% | \$264,170 | to | \$666,040 | \$383,300 | -\$1,772,700 | -\$12,260 | -3.2\% | 21\% | 93\% | 134,000 | \$-13,310 | 7\% | 10,200 | \$+1,200 |
| Richest 1\% | \$666,040 | and | higher | \$2,094,000 | -\$2,610,100 | -\$71,890 | -3.4\% | 31\% | 97\% | 35,000 | \$-74,570 | 3\% | 1,000 | \$+21,150 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$105,300 | \$-8,372,400 | \$-2,290 | -2.2\% |  | 85\% | 3,093,000 | \$-2,820 | 8\% | 277,100 | \$+1,210 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$79,230 | \$39,700 | \$ $-1,211,800$ | \$-560 | -1.4\% | 14\% | 83\% | 1,809,000 | \$-730 | 6\% | 122,700 | \$+550 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in West Virginia

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a $\%$ of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$19,820 | \$10,900 | -\$8,400 | -\$50 | -0.4\% | 8\% | 54\% | 95,000 | \$-110 | 3\% | 4,700 | \$+10 |
| Second 20\% | \$19,820 | to | \$33,770 | \$26,600 | -\$32,100 | -\$180 | -0.7\% | 9\% | 75\% | 132,000 | \$-270 | 5\% | 8,700 | \$+150 |
| Middle 20\% | \$33,770 | to | \$ 52,420 | \$41,500 | -\$67,900 | -\$380 | -0.9\% | 8\% | 84\% | 150,000 | \$-540 | 6\% | 11,200 | \$+870 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$52,420 | to | \$86,410 | \$66,800 | -\$169,500 | -\$990 | -1.5\% | 19\% | 91\% | 157,000 | \$ $-1,150$ | 5\% | 9,300 | \$+880 |
| Next 15\% | \$86,410 | to | \$162,830 | \$111,200 | -\$259,200 | -\$1,890 | -1.7\% | 29\% | 90\% | 124,000 | \$-2,260 | 9\% | 12,100 | \$+1,650 |
| Next 4\% | \$162,830 | to | \$342,810 | \$210,300 | -\$143,700 | -\$4,070 | -1.9\% | 16\% | 88\% | 31,000 | \$-4,870 | 12\% | 4,100 | \$+2,000 |
| Richest 1\% | \$342,810 | and | higher | \$742,600 | -\$204,200 | -\$22,950 | -3.1\% | 23\% | 99\% | 9,000 | \$-23,170 | 0\% | 0 | \$+8,070 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$61,200 | \$-885,100 | \$-990 | -1.6\% |  | 78\% | 698,000 | \$-1,340 | 6\% | 50,100 | \$+950 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$ 52,420 | \$26,400 | \$ -108,400 | \$-200 | -0.8\% | 12\% | 71\% | 377,000 | \$-340 | 5\% | 24,600 | \$+450 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Wisconsin

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,150 | \$16,700 | -\$44,300 | -\$80 | -0.5\% | 8\% | 71\% | 401,000 | \$-150 | 3\% | 18,800 | \$+20 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,150 | to | \$44,950 | \$33,900 | -\$210,100 | -\$380 | -1.1\% | 9\% | 89\% | 497,000 | \$-470 | 5\% | 26,700 | \$+230 |
| Middle 20\% | \$44,950 | to | \$70,040 | \$57,000 | -\$478,300 | -\$830 | -1.5\% | 11\% | 94\% | 539,000 | \$-930 | 3\% | 17,300 | \$+340 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$70,040 | to | \$109,610 | \$87,100 | -\$763,200 | -\$1,350 | -1.6\% | 17\% | 93\% | 524,000 | \$-1,570 | 7\% | 38,800 | \$+1,030 |
| Next 15\% | \$109,610 | to | \$212,280 | \$145,600 | -\$839,900 | -\$1,980 | -1.4\% | 19\% | 85\% | 360,000 | \$ $-2,610$ | 15\% | 61,500 | \$+1,600 |
| Next 4\% | \$212,280 | to | \$539,460 | \$299,500 | -\$997,200 | -\$8,830 | -2.9\% | 22\% | 88\% | 99,000 | \$-10,350 | 12\% | 13,200 | \$+2,290 |
| Richest 1\% | \$539,460 | and | higher | \$1,835,200 | -\$1,104,600 | -\$39,120 | -2.1\% | 25\% | 98\% | 28,000 | \$-40,100 | 1\% | 400 | \$+26,740 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$90,600 | \$-4,437,300 | \$-1,560 | -1.7\% |  | 87\% | 2,448,000 | \$-1,910 | 6\% | 176,700 | \$+1,080 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$70,040 | \$36,000 | \$-732,700 | \$-430 | -1.2\% | 17\% | 85\% | 1,437,000 | \$-550 | 4\% | 62,800 | \$+200 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2019 in Wyoming

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share of Tax Change | Share w/ Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,740 | \$15,200 | -\$1,600 | -\$30 | -0.2\% | 8\% | 70\% | 37,000 | \$ -110 | 10\% | 5,500 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,740 | to | \$47,430 | \$35,600 | -\$18,200 | -\$320 | -0.9\% | 9\% | 89\% | 50,000 | \$-490 | 5\% | 3,100 | \$+1,530 |
| Middle 20\% | \$47,430 | to | \$73,870 | \$60,700 | -\$50,600 | -\$940 | -1.6\% | 8\% | 89\% | 48,000 | \$-1,130 | 8\% | 4,100 | \$+340 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$73,870 | to | \$109,270 | \$90,600 | -\$88,100 | -\$1,580 | -1.7\% | 15\% | 98\% | 55,000 | \$-1,660 | 1\% | 800 | \$+630 |
| Next 15\% | \$109,270 | to | \$193,980 | \$136,100 | -\$120,500 | -\$2,940 | -2.2\% | 20\% | 96\% | 39,000 | \$-3,140 | 3\% | 1,400 | \$+1,090 |
| Next 4\% | \$193,980 | to | \$506,730 | \$305,300 | -\$103,200 | -\$9,310 | -3.1\% | 17\% | 96\% | 11,000 | \$-9,820 | 4\% | 400 | \$+2,450 |
| Richest 1\% | \$506,730 | and | higher | \$2,252,400 | -\$219,600 | -\$78,890 | -3.5\% | 36\% | 99\% | 3,000 | \$-79,650 | 1\% | 0 | \$+1,230 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$95,900 | \$-601,700 | \$-2,190 | -2.3\% |  | 89\% | 243,000 | \$-2,550 | 6\% | 15,300 | \$+630 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$73,870 | \$37,200 | \$-70,400 | \$-430 | -1.2\% | 12\% | 83\% | 135,000 | \$-610 | 8\% | 12,700 | \$+520 |

* Taxpayers with Tax Cut and Taxpayer with Tax Hikes figures do not include the impact of repealing the ACA individual mandate

Source: Institute on Taxation and Econonomic Policy Microsimulation Tax Model, Updated November 17, 2017

## Appendix: Amended Senate Tax Proposal State-by-State Figures in 2027

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Alabama

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hife* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$30,820 | \$18,800 | \$78,500 | \$ +150 | 0.8\% | 49\% | 253,000 | \$-20 | 37\% | 193,600 | \$+90 |
| Second 20\% | \$30,820 | to | \$52,040 | \$40,100 | \$70,800 | \$ +140 | 0.3\% | 50\% | 258,000 | \$-50 | 26\% | 131,700 | \$+210 |
| Middle 20\% | \$52,040 | to | \$80,090 | \$64,800 | \$84,100 | \$ +160 | 0.2\% | 47\% | 252,000 | \$-50 | 41\% | 219,700 | \$+140 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$80,090 | to | \$124,350 | \$97,700 | \$16,200 | \$+40 | 0.0\% | 73\% | 331,000 | \$-100 | 22\% | 97,300 | \$+50 |
| Next 15\% | \$124,350 | to | \$258,140 | \$171,300 | -\$20,700 | \$-60 | -0.0\% | 65\% | 225,000 | \$ -140 | 34\% | 117,400 | \$+90 |
| Next 4\% | \$258,140 | to | \$645,950 | \$355,100 | -\$41,100 | \$-450 | -0.1\% | 87\% | 78,000 | \$-540 | 13\% | 11,300 | \$+120 |
| Richest 1\% | \$645,950 | and | higher | \$1,879,100 | -\$103,200 | \$-4,540 | -0.2\% | 92\% | 21,000 | \$-4,930 | 8\% | 1,800 | \$+440 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$97,000 | \$+87,400 | \$+30 | 0.0\% | 57\% | 1,418,000 | \$-170 | 31\% | 772,800 | \$+120 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$80,090 | \$41,400 | \$+233,400 | \$+150 | 0.4\% | 49\% | 763,000 | \$-40 | 35\% | 545,000 | \$+140 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Alaska

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$21,250 | \$14,700 | \$20,200 | \$+230 | 1.6\% | 72\% | 63,000 | \$-10 | 24\% | 21,300 | \$+40 |
| Second 20\% | \$21,250 | to | \$40,720 | \$32,200 | \$22,300 | \$ +270 | 0.8\% | 46\% | 38,000 | \$-20 | 48\% | 40,100 | \$+140 |
| Middle 20\% | \$40,720 | to | \$62,960 | \$51,300 | \$15,700 | \$+230 | 0.4\% | 63\% | 43,000 | \$-50 | 30\% | 21,100 | \$+190 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$62,960 | to | \$105,500 | \$79,600 | \$16,300 | \$ +200 | 0.3\% | 55\% | 44,000 | \$-70 | 44\% | 35,000 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$105,500 | to | \$215,960 | \$145,800 | \$10,300 | \$+190 | 0.1\% | 50\% | 27,000 | \$-160 | 50\% | 27,200 | \$+130 |
| Next 4\% | \$215,960 | to | \$486,400 | \$293,300 | -\$2,400 | \$-170 | -0.1\% | 83\% | 12,000 | \$-270 | 17\% | 2,400 | \$+90 |
| Richest 1\% | \$486,400 | and | higher | \$1,150,400 | -\$15,100 | \$-4,140 | -0.4\% | 97\% | 4,000 | \$ 4,070 | 3\% | 100 | \$+700 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$74,900 | \$+67,900 | \$ +170 | 0.2\% | 60\% | 231,000 | \$-120 | 36\% | 147,200 | \$+120 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$62,960 | \$31,300 | \$+58,200 | \$ +240 | 0.8\% | 60\% | 144,000 | \$-20 | 34\% | 82,500 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Arizona

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$30,950 | \$17,900 | \$54,400 | \$+70 | 0.4\% | 65\% | 488,000 | \$-20 | 30\% | 229,100 | \$+60 |
| Second 20\% | \$30,950 | to | \$51,880 | \$42,400 | \$87,800 | \$+110 | 0.3\% | 50\% | 393,000 | \$-40 | 45\% | 355,900 | \$+180 |
| Middle 20\% | \$51,880 | to | \$83,220 | \$67,100 | \$30,700 | \$ + 40 | 0.1\% | 60\% | 436,000 | \$-60 | 36\% | 264,500 | \$+100 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$83,220 | to | \$134,520 | \$105,900 | -\$62,100 | \$-80 | -0.1\% | 76\% | 573,000 | \$ -100 | 22\% | 167,600 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$134,520 | to | \$271,610 | \$184,500 | -\$77,800 | \$ -160 | -0.1\% | 65\% | 321,000 | \$-220 | 34\% | 165,400 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$271,610 | to | \$617,270 | \$392,000 | -\$99,200 | \$-720 | -0.2\% | 91\% | 126,000 | \$-770 | 8\% | 11,500 | \$+240 |
| Richest 1\% | \$617,270 | and | higher | \$1,768,700 | -\$197,600 | \$ $-5,970$ | -0.3\% | 98\% | 32,000 | \$-6,060 | 2\% | 800 | \$+400 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$102,200 | \$-262,500 | \$-70 | -0.1\% | 64\% | 2,369,000 | \$-200 | 32\% | 1,194,800 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$83,220 | \$42,200 | \$+172,900 | \$+80 | 0.2\% | 58\% | 1,317,000 | \$-40 | 37\% | 849,500 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Arkansas

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$29,030 | \$17,400 | \$34,600 | \$+110 | 0.6\% | 48\% | 156,000 | \$-20 | 36\% | 115,600 | \$+80 |
| Second 20\% | \$29,030 | to | \$49,810 | \$39,900 | \$27,100 | \$ +80 | 0.2\% | 58\% | 188,000 | \$-40 | 24\% | 78,600 | \$+180 |
| Middle 20\% | \$49,810 | to | \$76,980 | \$62,000 | \$25,700 | \$+90 | 0.2\% | 54\% | 146,000 | \$-50 | 36\% | 97,200 | \$+160 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$76,980 | to | \$123,070 | \$96,500 | \$5,100 | \$+20 | 0.0\% | 69\% | 215,000 | \$-90 | 26\% | 80,600 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$123,070 | to | \$247,670 | \$165,100 | -\$19,200 | \$ -100 | -0.1\% | 65\% | 127,000 | \$-170 | 33\% | 63,500 | \$+90 |
| Next 4\% | \$247,670 | to | \$623,280 | \$375,000 | -\$29,400 | \$-530 | -0.1\% | 98\% | 54,000 | \$ -510 | 1\% | 500 | \$+190 |
| Richest 1\% | \$623,280 | and | higher | \$1,814,800 | -\$93,000 | \$-7,810 | -0.4\% | 100\% | 12,000 | \$-7,760 | 0\% | 0 | \$+330 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$92,200 | \$ -47,300 | \$-30 | -0.0\% | 60\% | 898,000 | \$-200 | 29\% | 436,000 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$76,980 | \$38,500 | \$+87,400 | \$+100 | 0.2\% | 53\% | 490,000 | \$-40 | 32\% | 291,400 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in California

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$39,390 | \$24,100 | \$1,132,900 | \$ +270 | 1.1\% | 60\% | 2,525,000 | \$-30 | 33\% | 1,414,700 | \$+110 |
| Second 20\% | \$39,390 | to | \$68,690 | \$53,300 | \$1,040,500 | \$ +260 | 0.5\% | 58\% | 2,340,000 | \$-60 | 38\% | 1,522,300 | \$+160 |
| Middle 20\% | \$68,690 | to | \$109,160 | \$87,200 | \$667,000 | \$+170 | 0.2\% | 58\% | 2,247,000 | \$-110 | 39\% | 1,517,700 | \$+70 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$109,160 | to | \$186,900 | \$142,500 | -\$261,400 | \$-70 | -0.0\% | 69\% | 2,575,000 | \$ 150 | 30\% | 1,104,300 | \$+90 |
| Next 15\% | \$186,900 | to | \$426,990 | \$266,500 | -\$972,000 | \$ -370 | -0.1\% | 88\% | 2,332,000 | \$ -410 | 12\% | 311,100 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$426,990 | to | \$1,223,690 | \$648,100 | -\$1,046,500 | \$-1,440 | -0.2\% | 98\% | 709,000 | \$-1,450 | 2\% | 15,200 | \$+150 |
| Richest 1\% | \$1,223,690 | and | higher | \$3,554,500 | -\$2,511,500 | \$ 14,370 | -0.4\% | 99\% | 173,000 | \$ $-14,430$ | 1\% | 1,700 | \$+620 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$152,500 | \$-1,918,900 | \$-100 | -0.1\% | 66\% | 12,901,000 | \$-410 | 30\% | 5,887,000 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$109,160 | \$54,000 | \$+2,840,400 | \$+230 | 0.4\% | 59\% | 7,112,000 | \$-60 | 37\% | 4,454,700 | \$+110 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Colorado

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie** |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$33,220 | \$19,600 | \$41,300 | \$+60 | 0.3\% | 57\% | 402,000 | \$-20 | 30\% | 215,200 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$33,220 | to | \$58,060 | \$44,300 | \$39,200 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 69\% | 480,000 | \$-40 | 25\% | 172,800 | \$+200 |
| Middle 20\% | \$58,060 | to | \$90,610 | \$72,800 | \$5,200 | \$+10 | 0.0\% | 65\% | 444,000 | \$-80 | 30\% | 206,800 | \$+80 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$90,610 | to | \$155,480 | \$116,800 | -\$45,000 | \$-70 | -0.1\% | 79\% | 506,000 | \$-110 | 20\% | 129,000 | \$+110 |
| Next 15\% | \$155,480 | to | \$333,570 | \$210,800 | -\$94,500 | \$-200 | -0.1\% | 72\% | 343,000 | \$-240 | 27\% | 128,600 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$333,570 | to | \$817,970 | \$489,900 | -\$135,400 | \$ $-1,080$ | -0.2\% | 98\% | 123,000 | \$ $-1,060$ | 1\% | 1,800 | \$+140 |
| Richest 1\% | \$817,970 | and | higher | \$2,011,200 | -\$210,300 | \$ $-6,870$ | -0.3\% | 98\% | 30,000 | \$-6,890 | 2\% | 500 | \$+730 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$115,500 | \$-398,100 | \$ -120 | -0.1\% | 69\% | 2,328,000 | \$-230 | 25\% | 854,700 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$90,610 | \$45,200 | \$+85,700 | \$+40 | 0.1\% | 63\% | 1,326,000 | \$-50 | 28\% | 594,800 | \$+110 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Connecticut

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$39,980 | \$22,000 | \$51,300 | \$+130 | 0.6\% | 51\% | 204,000 | \$-30 | 19\% | 75,700 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$39,980 | to | \$66,330 | \$53,200 | \$73,600 | \$ +200 | 0.4\% | 63\% | 239,000 | \$-40 | 30\% | 113,500 | \$+170 |
| Middle 20\% | \$66,330 | to | \$113,940 | \$89,000 | \$59,900 | \$ +160 | 0.2\% | 56\% | 207,000 | \$-70 | 43\% | 158,700 | \$+60 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$113,940 | to | \$196,920 | \$146,700 | -\$20,800 | \$-60 | -0.0\% | 66\% | 235,000 | \$-150 | 34\% | 120,300 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$196,920 | to | \$470,660 | \$280,900 | -\$101,400 | \$ -400 | -0.1\% | 90\% | 227,000 | \$-440 | 9\% | 23,600 | \$+50 |
| Next 4\% | \$470,660 | to | \$1,319,990 | \$702,100 | -\$104,000 | \$ $-1,560$ | -0.2\% | 98\% | 65,000 | \$ $-1,580$ | 2\% | 1,400 | \$+300 |
| Richest 1\% | \$1,319,990 | and | higher | \$4,363,900 | -\$287,200 | \$-16,420 | -0.4\% | 100\% | 17,000 | \$-16,300 | 0\% | 0 | \$ |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$165,300 | \$-324,700 | \$-170 | -0.1\% | 65\% | 1,194,000 | \$ -460 | 26\% | 493,200 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$113,940 | \$54,000 | \$+184,800 | \$+160 | 0.3\% | 57\% | 650,000 | \$-40 | 30\% | 347,900 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Delaware

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$29,500 | \$17,300 | \$13,500 | \$+120 | 0.7\% | 42\% | 49,000 | \$-20 | 35\% | 40,800 | \$+80 |
| Second 20\% | \$29,500 | to | \$52,150 | \$39,400 | \$13,700 | \$+120 | 0.3\% | 72\% | 85,000 | \$-30 | 20\% | 23,300 | \$+180 |
| Middle 20\% | \$52,150 | to | \$85,530 | \$66,800 | \$11,400 | \$+110 | 0.2\% | 60\% | 62,000 | \$-70 | 38\% | 38,900 | \$+100 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$85,530 | to | \$133,420 | \$104,800 | -\$500 | \$ - | -0.0\% | 85\% | 95,000 | \$-90 | 15\% | 16,100 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$133,420 | to | \$289,120 | \$186,000 | -\$7,500 | \$ -100 | -0.1\% | 65\% | 50,000 | \$ -180 | 35\% | 26,900 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$289,120 | to | \$603,010 | \$406,400 | -\$15,400 | \$-800 | -0.2\% | 99\% | 19,000 | \$-770 | 1\% | 100 | \$+60 |
| Richest 1\% | \$603,010 | and | higher | \$2,426,900 | -\$22,900 | \$ $-5,320$ | -0.2\% | 100\% | 4,000 | \$-5,310 | 0\% | 0 | \$ |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$104,600 | \$-7,600 | \$-10 | -0.0\% | 66\% | 364,000 | \$-170 | 26\% | 146,100 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$85,530 | \$40,100 | \$+38,600 | \$+110 | 0.3\% | 58\% | 196,000 | \$-40 | 31\% | 103,000 | \$+110 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in District of Columbia

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$36,620 | \$19,400 | \$4,800 | \$+50 | 0.2\% | 51\% | 52,000 | \$-20 | 40\% | 41,200 | \$+120 |
| Second 20\% | \$36,620 | to | \$66,940 | \$50,000 | \$800 | \$+10 | 0.0\% | 71\% | 56,000 | \$-50 | 25\% | 19,900 | \$+210 |
| Middle 20\% | \$66,940 | to | \$102,020 | \$82,500 | -\$3,800 | \$-40 | -0.0\% | 46\% | 47,000 | \$-80 | 52\% | 52,200 | \$+40 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$102,020 | to | \$175,030 | \$135,600 | -\$7,700 | \$-90 | -0.1\% | 84\% | 68,000 | \$-110 | 15\% | 12,300 | \$+50 |
| Next 15\% | \$175,030 | to | \$438,070 | \$266,900 | -\$20,900 | \$ -360 | -0.1\% | 94\% | 55,000 | \$ -370 | 6\% | 3,600 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$438,070 | to | \$1,373,450 | \$696,000 | -\$27,000 | \$-1,650 | -0.2\% | 99\% | 16,000 | \$-1,640 | 1\% | 100 | \$+130 |
| Richest 1\% | \$1,373,450 | and | higher | \$3,816,000 | -\$71,500 | \$-16,890 | -0.4\% | 94\% | 4,000 | \$-17,920 | 0\% | 0 | \$ - |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$153,800 | \$-125,300 | \$-280 | -0.2\% | 67\% | 298,000 | \$-440 | 29\% | 129,300 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$102,020 | \$50,500 | \$+1,800 | \$+10 | 0.0\% | 55\% | 155,000 | \$-50 | 40\% | 113,300 | \$+90 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Florida

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$29,270 | \$18,600 | \$978,400 | \$ +350 | 1.9\% | 53\% | 1,506,000 | \$-30 | 34\% | 948,800 | \$+90 |
| Second 20\% | \$29,270 | to | \$48,100 | \$38,400 | \$986,000 | \$+360 | 0.9\% | 62\% | 1,715,000 | \$-30 | 30\% | 844,300 | \$+180 |
| Middle 20\% | \$48,100 | to | \$78,500 | \$61,600 | \$882,100 | \$ +330 | 0.5\% | 64\% | 1,696,000 | \$-60 | 32\% | 844,700 | \$+130 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$78,500 | to | \$132,980 | \$102,200 | \$427,500 | \$+170 | 0.2\% | 71\% | 1,822,000 | \$-100 | 27\% | 689,900 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$132,980 | to | \$306,580 | \$193,300 | -\$258,300 | \$ -140 | -0.1\% | 66\% | 1,200,000 | \$-230 | 32\% | 586,400 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$306,580 | to | \$901,670 | \$477,100 | -\$398,700 | \$-840 | -0.2\% | 90\% | 427,000 | \$-920 | 10\% | 47,700 | \$+330 |
| Richest 1\% | \$901,670 | and | higher | \$3,689,700 | -\$1,554,500 | \$-12,380 | -0.3\% | 100\% | 125,000 | \$-12,280 | 0\% | 200 | \$+880 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$121,800 | \$+1,090,600 | \$+80 | 0.1\% | 64\% | 8,491,000 | \$-300 | 30\% | 3,962,000 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$78,500 | \$39,100 | \$+2,846,500 | \$ +340 | 0.9\% | 60\% | 4,917,000 | \$-40 | 32\% | 2,637,800 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Georgia

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$33,840 | \$20,500 | \$266,400 | \$ +230 | 1.1\% | 55\% | 637,000 | \$-20 | 36\% | 414,500 | \$+90 |
| Second 20\% | \$33,840 | to | \$54,810 | \$43,700 | \$264,700 | \$ +230 | 0.5\% | 53\% | 614,000 | \$-40 | 38\% | 441,300 | \$+150 |
| Middle 20\% | \$54,810 | to | \$88,450 | \$68,600 | \$234,700 | \$+220 | 0.3\% | 55\% | 572,000 | \$-60 | 39\% | 406,900 | \$+150 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$88,450 | to | \$145,690 | \$111,300 | \$22,100 | \$+20 | 0.0\% | 73\% | 787,000 | \$-100 | 24\% | 260,200 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$145,690 | to | \$323,100 | \$204,500 | -\$111,800 | \$-140 | -0.1\% | 70\% | 545,000 | \$-200 | 28\% | 218,400 | \$+90 |
| Next 4\% | \$323,100 | to | \$752,190 | \$467,200 | -\$183,100 | \$-930 | -0.2\% | 96\% | 188,000 | \$-940 | 4\% | 7,600 | \$+200 |
| Richest 1\% | \$752,190 | and | higher | \$2,711,500 | -\$363,600 | \$-7,190 | -0.3\% | 98\% | 50,000 | \$-7,230 | 2\% | 800 | \$+190 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$118,600 | \$+134,600 | \$+20 | 0.0\% | 62\% | 3,393,000 | \$-230 | 32\% | 1,749,700 | \$+120 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$88,450 | \$43,400 | \$+765,800 | \$ +230 | 0.5\% | 54\% | 1,823,000 | \$-40 | 37\% | 1,262,700 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Hawaii

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$38,300 | \$21,600 | \$4,100 | \$+20 | 0.1\% | 55\% | 95,000 | \$-20 | 28\% | 47,800 | \$+90 |
| Second 20\% | \$38,300 | to | \$65,280 | \$51,200 | \$3,400 | \$ +20 | 0.0\% | 64\% | 105,000 | \$-50 | 27\% | 44,800 | \$+170 |
| Middle 20\% | \$65,280 | to | \$98,540 | \$79,400 | -\$2,100 | \$-10 | -0.0\% | 50\% | 70,000 | \$-70 | 46\% | 64,000 | \$+60 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$98,540 | to | \$168,940 | \$130,800 | -\$12,700 | \$-80 | -0.1\% | 75\% | 117,000 | \$-120 | 24\% | 38,200 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$168,940 | to | \$345,210 | \$233,300 | -\$23,400 | \$ -220 | -0.1\% | 82\% | 87,000 | \$-260 | 17\% | 17,700 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$345,210 | to | \$759,520 | \$499,300 | -\$25,200 | \$ $-1,000$ | -0.2\% | 96\% | 24,000 | \$-1,020 | 3\% | 800 | \$+140 |
| Richest 1\% | \$759,520 | and | higher | \$1,925,000 | -\$47,500 | \$-7,030 | -0.4\% | 98\% | 7,000 | \$-7,080 | 2\% | 100 | \$+480 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$120,800 | \$-103,300 | \$-130 | -0.1\% | 65\% | 505,000 | \$-240 | 28\% | 213,400 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$98,540 | \$48,700 | \$+5,400 | \$+10 | 0.0\% | 57\% | 270,000 | \$-50 | 33\% | 156,600 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Idaho

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,440 | \$15,400 | \$52,800 | \$+260 | 1.7\% | 69\% | 139,000 | \$-20 | 26\% | 52,100 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,440 | to | \$52,220 | \$40,400 | \$50,100 | \$ +230 | 0.6\% | 55\% | 120,000 | \$-30 | 33\% | 71,500 | \$+160 |
| Middle 20\% | \$52,220 | to | \$79,790 | \$65,100 | \$41,500 | \$ +230 | 0.3\% | 59\% | 108,000 | \$-60 | 34\% | 63,100 | \$+150 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$79,790 | to | \$114,400 | \$95,300 | \$27,300 | \$+160 | 0.2\% | 75\% | 130,000 | \$-90 | 22\% | 37,700 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$114,400 | to | \$222,560 | \$153,000 | -\$13,900 | \$ -100 | -0.1\% | 74\% | 100,000 | \$-170 | 25\% | 33,100 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$222,560 | to | \$575,000 | \$334,300 | -\$22,800 | \$-690 | -0.2\% | 96\% | 32,000 | \$-680 | 3\% | 1,100 | \$+180 |
| Richest 1\% | \$575,000 | and | higher | \$1,676,400 | -\$42,500 | \$ $-4,790$ | -0.3\% | 100\% | 9,000 | \$-4,700 | 0\% | 0 | \$ |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$90,000 | \$+94,500 | \$+100 | 0.1\% | 67\% | 638,000 | \$-160 | 27\% | 258,600 | \$+120 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$79,790 | \$39,600 | \$+144,400 | \$+240 | 0.6\% | 61\% | 367,000 | \$-40 | 31\% | 186,700 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Illinois

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$36,500 | \$21,800 | \$124,700 | \$+90 | 0.4\% | 54\% | 728,000 | \$-30 | 36\% | 477,000 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$36,500 | to | \$65,760 | \$50,600 | \$111,500 | \$+90 | 0.2\% | 64\% | 816,000 | \$-40 | 28\% | 360,600 | \$+190 |
| Middle 20\% | \$65,760 | to | \$102,990 | \$83,100 | \$58,100 | \$+50 | 0.1\% | 57\% | 674,000 | \$ -80 | 39\% | 464,800 | \$+50 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$102,990 | to | \$170,450 | \$130,900 | -\$55,300 | \$-50 | -0.0\% | 63\% | 744,000 | \$-130 | 36\% | 418,700 | \$+90 |
| Next 15\% | \$170,450 | to | \$355,880 | \$234,100 | -\$193,500 | \$-230 | -0.1\% | 77\% | 659,000 | \$-300 | 23\% | 198,100 | \$+50 |
| Next 4\% | \$355,880 | to | \$887,910 | \$551,700 | -\$227,000 | \$ $-1,060$ | -0.2\% | 94\% | 202,000 | \$-1,120 | 6\% | 12,300 | \$+250 |
| Richest 1\% | \$887,910 | and | higher | \$3,583,600 | -\$534,700 | \$-9,560 | -0.3\% | 99\% | 55,000 | \$-9,570 | 1\% | 400 | \$+200 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$141,000 | \$-714,400 | \$ -120 | -0.1\% | 64\% | 3,878,000 | \$-300 | 31\% | 1,931,900 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$102,990 | \$50,600 | \$+294,300 | \$+80 | 0.2\% | 58\% | 2,218,000 | \$-50 | 34\% | 1,302,400 | \$+110 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Indiana

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$36,160 | \$20,700 | \$116,100 | \$+160 | 0.8\% | 59\% | 428,000 | \$-20 | 35\% | 255,500 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$36,160 | to | \$63,460 | \$49,500 | \$97,500 | \$+140 | 0.3\% | 63\% | 438,000 | \$-40 | 29\% | 199,000 | \$+170 |
| Middle 20\% | \$63,460 | to | \$95,590 | \$78,400 | \$94,500 | \$+130 | 0.2\% | 53\% | 381,000 | \$ -60 | 42\% | 301,500 | \$+70 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$95,590 | to | \$146,130 | \$117,700 | -\$13,500 | \$-20 | -0.0\% | 71\% | 460,000 | \$-110 | 28\% | 181,900 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$146,130 | to | \$283,650 | \$196,000 | -\$49,000 | \$ -110 | -0.1\% | 59\% | 276,000 | \$-190 | 40\% | 188,200 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$283,650 | to | \$714,660 | \$417,600 | -\$82,900 | \$ -690 | -0.2\% | 95\% | 115,000 | \$-700 | 4\% | 5,400 | \$+160 |
| Richest 1\% | \$714,660 | and | higher | \$2,202,800 | -\$148,000 | \$ $-4,940$ | -0.2\% | 92\% | 28,000 | \$-5,330 | 7\% | 2,100 | \$+420 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$113,500 | \$+16,600 | \$+5 | 0.0\% | 62\% | 2,126,000 | \$-180 | 33\% | 1,133,600 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$95,590 | \$49,300 | \$+308,100 | \$+140 | 0.3\% | 58\% | 1,247,000 | \$-40 | 35\% | 756,000 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in lowa

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$33,580 | \$18,800 | \$25,600 | \$+70 | 0.4\% | 63\% | 229,000 | \$-30 | 24\% | 88,000 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$33,580 | to | \$59,300 | \$46,700 | \$21,500 | \$ +60 | 0.1\% | 77\% | 265,000 | \$-40 | 17\% | 58,500 | \$+210 |
| Middle 20\% | \$59,300 | to | \$87,080 | \$72,400 | \$11,600 | \$+40 | 0.0\% | 67\% | 214,000 | \$-80 | 30\% | 97,000 | \$+110 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$87,080 | to | \$138,880 | \$110,800 | -\$23,600 | \$-70 | -0.1\% | 82\% | 268,000 | \$-100 | 16\% | 53,600 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$138,880 | to | \$275,620 | \$180,100 | -\$21,200 | \$ -100 | -0.1\% | 56\% | 124,000 | \$-220 | 42\% | 92,700 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$275,620 | to | \$570,990 | \$348,800 | -\$23,800 | \$ -420 | -0.1\% | 71\% | 40,000 | \$-710 | 29\% | 16,600 | \$+240 |
| Richest 1\% | \$570,990 | and | higher | \$1,463,100 | -\$67,700 | \$-4,770 | -0.3\% | 98\% | 14,000 | \$-4,840 | 2\% | 200 | \$+1,250 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$97,900 | \$-77,300 | \$-50 | -0.0\% | 70\% | 1,154,000 | \$-160 | 24\% | 406,600 | \$+120 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$87,080 | \$44,900 | \$+58,700 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 69\% | 708,000 | \$-50 | 24\% | 243,500 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Kansas

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilke* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$35,610 | \$19,600 | \$31,000 | \$ +100 | 0.5\% | 61\% | 188,000 | \$-20 | 26\% | 80,600 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$35,610 | to | \$60,790 | \$49,300 | \$33,300 | \$ +110 | 0.2\% | 63\% | 199,000 | \$-40 | 29\% | 90,400 | \$+210 |
| Middle 20\% | \$60,790 | to | \$93,970 | \$77,500 | \$20,800 | \$+80 | 0.1\% | 61\% | 167,000 | \$-60 | 35\% | 94,900 | \$+60 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$93,970 | to | \$147,500 | \$117,100 | -\$9,600 | \$-40 | -0.0\% | 82\% | 221,000 | \$ -110 | 17\% | 44,500 | \$+60 |
| Next 15\% | \$147,500 | to | \$278,870 | \$192,100 | -\$19,400 | \$-100 | -0.1\% | 59\% | 118,000 | \$-200 | 40\% | 79,900 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$278,870 | to | \$700,220 | \$410,800 | -\$42,200 | \$-810 | -0.2\% | 97\% | 51,000 | \$-810 | 3\% | 1,300 | \$+90 |
| Richest 1\% | \$700,220 | and | higher | \$2,306,800 | -\$89,200 | \$-7,150 | -0.3\% | 92\% | 11,000 | \$-7,750 | 8\% | 1,000 | \$+420 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$113,300 | \$-75,100 | \$-50 | -0.0\% | 67\% | 955,000 | \$-210 | 27\% | 392,600 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$93,970 | \$47,700 | \$+85,100 | \$+90 | 0.2\% | 62\% | 554,000 | \$-40 | 30\% | 265,900 | \$+120 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Kentucky

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a $\%$ of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$27,310 | \$16,200 | \$33,000 | \$+70 | 0.4\% | 64\% | 316,000 | \$-20 | 20\% | 97,100 | \$+60 |
| Second 20\% | \$27,310 | to | \$49,440 | \$38,500 | \$40,800 | \$ +90 | 0.2\% | 57\% | 264,000 | \$-30 | 27\% | 125,500 | \$+170 |
| Middle 20\% | \$49,440 | to | \$74,540 | \$60,900 | \$31,300 | \$+70 | 0.1\% | 56\% | 241,000 | \$-50 | 34\% | 145,300 | \$+130 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$74,540 | to | \$120,460 | \$94,800 | -\$21,900 | \$-50 | -0.1\% | 78\% | 351,000 | \$-80 | 17\% | 75,800 | \$+50 |
| Next 15\% | \$120,460 | to | \$226,410 | \$158,100 | -\$26,500 | \$-90 | -0.1\% | 67\% | 202,000 | \$ 150 | 32\% | 95,600 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$226,410 | to | \$547,480 | \$327,300 | -\$48,500 | \$-590 | -0.2\% | 92\% | 76,000 | \$-610 | 6\% | 5,300 | \$+70 |
| Richest 1\% | \$547,480 | and | higher | \$1,559,000 | -\$93,400 | \$ $-4,760$ | -0.3\% | 98\% | 19,000 | \$ $-4,790$ | 2\% | 300 | \$+150 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$88,300 | \$ -84,700 | \$-40 | -0.0\% | 65\% | 1,469,000 | \$-150 | 24\% | 544,900 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$74,540 | \$37,500 | \$+105,100 | \$+80 | 0.2\% | 59\% | 821,000 | \$-30 | 26\% | 367,900 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Louisiana

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$22,920 | \$14,200 | \$93,200 | \$+190 | 1.4\% | 62\% | 301,000 | \$-20 | 30\% | 146,500 | \$+60 |
| Second 20\% | \$22,920 | to | \$45,990 | \$34,200 | \$103,400 | \$ +210 | 0.6\% | 41\% | 199,000 | \$-30 | 42\% | 205,900 | \$+170 |
| Middle 20\% | \$45,990 | to | \$67,110 | \$56,700 | \$77,000 | \$+170 | 0.3\% | 64\% | 298,000 | \$-50 | 28\% | 130,600 | \$+150 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$67,110 | to | \$112,730 | \$86,600 | \$43,300 | \$ +100 | 0.1\% | 72\% | 316,000 | \$-60 | 23\% | 102,100 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$112,730 | to | \$224,070 | \$151,900 | -\$20,200 | \$-70 | -0.0\% | 67\% | 198,000 | \$-140 | 32\% | 94,100 | \$+90 |
| Next 4\% | \$224,070 | to | \$562,600 | \$317,100 | -\$40,600 | \$-480 | -0.2\% | 92\% | 78,000 | \$-500 | 7\% | 6,300 | \$+60 |
| Richest 1\% | \$562,600 | and | higher | \$1,353,500 | -\$104,900 | \$-5,320 | -0.4\% | 91\% | 18,000 | \$-5,840 | 9\% | 1,900 | \$+280 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$80,500 | \$+156,600 | \$+70 | 0.1\% | 62\% | 1,408,000 | \$-150 | 30\% | 687,400 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$67,110 | \$34,700 | \$+273,600 | \$+190 | 0.5\% | 56\% | 798,000 | \$-30 | 34\% | 483,000 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Maine

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$34,830 | \$19,800 | \$54,100 | \$ +340 | 1.7\% | 56\% | 89,000 | \$-20 | 30\% | 47,900 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$34,830 | to | \$59,650 | \$47,400 | \$43,800 | \$+310 | 0.6\% | 61\% | 87,000 | \$-40 | 24\% | 34,000 | \$+170 |
| Middle 20\% | \$59,650 | to | \$93,340 | \$74,100 | \$45,100 | \$ +290 | 0.4\% | 50\% | 78,000 | \$-70 | 38\% | 59,600 | \$+50 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$93,340 | to | \$147,140 | \$116,600 | \$8,700 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 73\% | 104,000 | \$-120 | 22\% | 30,800 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$147,140 | to | \$277,340 | \$194,700 | -\$12,300 | \$ -120 | -0.1\% | 66\% | 66,000 | \$ -210 | 32\% | 32,400 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$277,340 | to | \$670,470 | \$410,400 | -\$22,900 | \$-900 | -0.2\% | 99\% | 25,000 | \$-880 | 1\% | 100 | \$+70 |
| Richest 1\% | \$670,470 | and | higher | \$1,755,700 | -\$28,900 | \$-4,700 | -0.3\% | 97\% | 6,000 | \$-4,740 | 3\% | 200 | \$+220 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$106,700 | \$+89,600 | \$+120 | 0.1\% | 62\% | 455,000 | \$-190 | 28\% | 205,000 | \$+80 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$93,340 | \$47,000 | \$+143,000 | \$+310 | 0.7\% | 56\% | 254,000 | \$-40 | 31\% | 141,500 | \$+90 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Maryland

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$38,690 | \$21,000 | \$54,400 | \$+80 | 0.4\% | 60\% | 423,000 | \$-20 | 27\% | 188,300 | \$+80 |
| Second 20\% | \$38,690 | to | \$67,900 | \$53,100 | \$43,400 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 68\% | 461,000 | \$-60 | 26\% | 175,000 | \$+170 |
| Middle 20\% | \$67,900 | to | \$106,430 | \$84,900 | -\$5,000 | \$-10 | -0.0\% | 62\% | 400,000 | \$-70 | 36\% | 233,300 | \$+50 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$106,430 | to | \$180,230 | \$139,200 | -\$47,900 | \$-70 | -0.1\% | 72\% | 465,000 | \$-130 | 27\% | 173,300 | \$+90 |
| Next 15\% | \$180,230 | to | \$368,700 | \$249,600 | -\$130,000 | \$-290 | -0.1\% | 90\% | 401,000 | \$-310 | 10\% | 44,000 | \$+40 |
| Next 4\% | \$368,700 | to | \$910,710 | \$547,100 | -\$141,300 | \$ $-1,200$ | -0.2\% | 99\% | 117,000 | \$ $-1,200$ | 1\% | 1,500 | \$+250 |
| Richest 1\% | \$910,710 | and | higher | \$2,545,500 | -\$217,200 | \$ $-8,010$ | -0.3\% | 99\% | 27,000 | \$ $-8,070$ | 1\% | 200 | \$+110 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$133,900 | \$-442,200 | \$-130 | -0.1\% | 70\% | 2,294,000 | \$-260 | 25\% | 815,600 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$106,430 | \$52,000 | \$+92,800 | \$+50 | 0.1\% | 63\% | 1,284,000 | \$-50 | 29\% | 596,600 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Massachusetts

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$38,290 | \$22,800 | \$37,600 | \$+50 | 0.2\% | 55\% | 449,000 | \$-30 | 20\% | 161,700 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$38,290 | to | \$70,430 | \$53,600 | \$41,800 | \$+50 | 0.1\% | 64\% | 513,000 | \$-40 | 25\% | 198,000 | \$+160 |
| Middle 20\% | \$70,430 | to | \$119,580 | \$93,900 | -\$17,300 | \$-20 | -0.0\% | 52\% | 405,000 | \$-90 | 45\% | 353,100 | \$+50 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$119,580 | to | \$206,160 | \$155,800 | -\$66,900 | \$-90 | -0.1\% | 67\% | 496,000 | \$-160 | 33\% | 242,600 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$206,160 | to | \$454,840 | \$287,500 | -\$200,700 | \$-380 | -0.1\% | 90\% | 470,000 | \$-420 | 10\% | 51,400 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$454,840 | to | \$1,209,880 | \$682,000 | -\$173,700 | \$ $-1,260$ | -0.2\% | 92\% | 127,000 | \$ $-1,370$ | 8\% | 10,500 | \$+210 |
| Richest 1\% | \$1,209,880 | and | higher | \$3,906,500 | -\$482,800 | \$-13,510 | -0.3\% | 100\% | 36,000 | \$-13,490 | 0\% | 100 | \$+600 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$163,700 | \$-861,200 | \$-220 | -0.1\% | 65\% | 2,496,000 | \$-400 | 26\% | 1,017,400 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$119,580 | \$56,200 | \$+62,100 | \$+30 | 0.0\% | 57\% | 1,367,000 | \$-50 | 30\% | 712,800 | \$+90 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Michigan

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hife ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$34,160 | \$19,900 | \$126,800 | \$+120 | 0.6\% | 59\% | 628,000 | \$-40 | 28\% | 298,800 | \$+60 |
| Second 20\% | \$34,160 | to | \$63,390 | \$48,000 | \$142,500 | \$+130 | 0.3\% | 61\% | 654,000 | \$-30 | 27\% | 292,700 | \$+180 |
| Middle 20\% | \$63,390 | to | \$99,770 | \$79,700 | \$113,100 | \$ +110 | 0.1\% | 63\% | 636,000 | \$-50 | 33\% | 335,600 | \$+60 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$99,770 | to | \$159,850 | \$125,000 | -\$15,600 | \$-20 | -0.0\% | 72\% | 727,000 | \$-100 | 26\% | 263,300 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$159,850 | to | \$310,810 | \$209,700 | -\$77,100 | \$-110 | -0.1\% | 68\% | 464,000 | \$-190 | 31\% | 213,900 | \$+50 |
| Next 4\% | \$310,810 | to | \$698,540 | \$449,600 | -\$147,000 | \$ -830 | -0.2\% | 98\% | 174,000 | \$-830 | 2\% | 3,200 | \$+100 |
| Richest 1\% | \$698,540 | and | higher | \$2,235,300 | -\$305,500 | \$-6,850 | -0.3\% | 100\% | 45,000 | \$-6,810 | 0\% | 100 | \$+360 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$116,300 | \$-155,500 | \$-30 | -0.0\% | 65\% | 3,328,000 | \$-200 | 27\% | 1,407,600 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$99,770 | \$48,600 | \$+382,400 | \$+120 | 0.2\% | 61\% | 1,918,000 | \$-40 | 29\% | 927,100 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Minnesota

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$37,600 | \$20,900 | \$10,900 | \$+20 | 0.1\% | 67\% | 439,000 | \$-20 | 24\% | 160,500 | \$+90 |
| Second 20\% | \$37,600 | to | \$63,320 | \$50,500 | \$900 | \$ | 0.0\% | 73\% | 456,000 | \$-40 | 22\% | 138,800 | \$+170 |
| Middle 20\% | \$63,320 | to | \$99,710 | \$80,000 | -\$18,800 | \$-30 | -0.0\% | 60\% | 366,000 | \$-70 | 38\% | 229,000 | \$+70 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$99,710 | to | \$153,800 | \$123,600 | -\$47,300 | \$-80 | -0.1\% | 80\% | 468,000 | \$-110 | 20\% | 115,700 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$153,800 | to | \$316,870 | \$209,900 | -\$69,300 | \$ -170 | -0.1\% | 67\% | 279,000 | \$-260 | 33\% | 136,500 | \$+50 |
| Next 4\% | \$316,870 | to | \$798,030 | \$485,700 | -\$104,300 | \$-1,030 | -0.2\% | 98\% | 99,000 | \$-1,040 | 2\% | 1,700 | \$+100 |
| Richest 1\% | \$798,030 | and | higher | \$2,970,400 | -\$181,000 | \$ 6,170 | -0.2\% | 100\% | 29,000 | \$-6,140 | 0\% | 0 | \$ |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$128,100 | \$-408,600 | \$-130 | -0.1\% | 71\% | 2,136,000 | \$-210 | 26\% | 782,200 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$99,710 | \$49,700 | \$-7,000 | \$ - | -0.0\% | 67\% | 1,261,000 | \$-40 | 28\% | 528,300 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Mississippi

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$25,380 | \$16,600 | \$52,800 | \$ +170 | 1.0\% | 61\% | 195,000 | \$-30 | 30\% | 94,800 | \$+110 |
| Second 20\% | \$25,380 | to | \$45,570 | \$34,900 | \$55,700 | \$ +190 | 0.5\% | 30\% | 91,000 | \$-30 | 49\% | 147,600 | \$+140 |
| Middle 20\% | \$45,570 | to | \$73,050 | \$58,600 | \$40,300 | \$ +140 | 0.2\% | 57\% | 165,000 | \$-60 | 30\% | 87,100 | \$+190 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$73,050 | to | \$122,710 | \$95,600 | \$20,400 | \$+70 | 0.1\% | 52\% | 147,000 | \$-90 | 42\% | 118,900 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$122,710 | to | \$246,100 | \$167,200 | -\$10,600 | \$-50 | -0.0\% | 58\% | 119,000 | \$-150 | 41\% | 83,900 | \$+100 |
| Next 4\% | \$246,100 | to | \$517,490 | \$321,300 | -\$21,900 | \$ -460 | -0.1\% | 93\% | 45,000 | \$-460 | 6\% | 2,700 | \$+110 |
| Richest 1\% | \$517,490 | and | higher | \$1,489,700 | -\$55,400 | \$ $-3,940$ | -0.3\% | 94\% | 13,000 | \$ $-4,140$ | 6\% | 800 | \$+330 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$88,400 | \$+82,200 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 53\% | 775,000 | \$-160 | 36\% | 535,800 | \$+120 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$73,050 | \$36,000 | \$+148,800 | \$+160 | 0.5\% | 50\% | 451,000 | \$-40 | 36\% | 329,500 | \$+150 |

Impacts of the Senate Iax Plan (Kevised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Missourı

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$32,290 | \$19,000 | \$117,300 | \$+160 | 0.9\% | 54\% | 384,000 | \$-20 | 27\% | 190,500 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$32,290 | to | \$55,790 | \$43,300 | \$107,400 | \$+170 | 0.4\% | 56\% | 361,000 | \$-40 | 28\% | 179,900 | \$+200 |
| Middle 20\% | \$55,790 | to | \$87,110 | \$71,000 | \$102,500 | \$ +160 | 0.2\% | 58\% | 382,000 | \$-70 | 35\% | 231,900 | \$+100 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$87,110 | to | \$141,380 | \$110,800 | \$5,700 | \$+10 | 0.0\% | 82\% | 490,000 | \$ -100 | 16\% | 98,300 | \$+60 |
| Next 15\% | \$141,380 | to | \$276,350 | \$191,600 | -\$45,300 | \$ -100 | -0.1\% | 64\% | 288,000 | \$-190 | 35\% | 159,700 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$276,350 | to | \$668,930 | \$402,800 | -\$86,700 | \$-790 | -0.2\% | 95\% | 105,000 | \$ -810 | 3\% | 3,300 | \$+170 |
| Richest 1\% | \$668,930 | and | higher | \$2,106,100 | -\$195,200 | \$-6,490 | -0.3\% | 97\% | 29,000 | \$-6,660 | 3\% | 900 | \$+280 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$107,700 | \$+9,800 | \$+3 | 0.0\% | 63\% | 2,039,000 | \$-210 | 27\% | 864,500 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$87,110 | \$43,800 | \$+327,200 | \$+160 | 0.4\% | 56\% | 1,127,000 | \$-40 | 30\% | 602,300 | \$+120 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Montana

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hfike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,540 | \$13,600 | \$21,200 | \$ +170 | 1.3\% | 68\% | 85,000 | \$-20 | 17\% | 20,600 | \$+20 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,540 | to | \$42,900 | \$34,700 | \$22,400 | \$+170 | 0.5\% | 64\% | 85,000 | \$-30 | 22\% | 29,100 | \$+130 |
| Middle 20\% | \$42,900 | to | \$69,860 | \$55,900 | \$19,100 | \$+160 | 0.3\% | 74\% | 89,000 | \$-60 | 23\% | 27,900 | \$+150 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$69,860 | to | \$115,020 | \$91,100 | \$11,400 | \$+100 | 0.1\% | 77\% | 87,000 | \$-80 | 21\% | 23,500 | \$+60 |
| Next 15\% | \$115,020 | to | \$220,840 | \$151,800 | -\$11,500 | \$-130 | -0.1\% | 78\% | 68,000 | \$-180 | 21\% | 18,000 | \$+90 |
| Next 4\% | \$220,840 | to | \$552,260 | \$333,400 | -\$16,300 | \$-730 | -0.2\% | 94\% | 21,000 | \$-720 | 4\% | 900 | \$+110 |
| Richest 1\% | \$552,260 | and | higher | \$1,842,500 | -\$28,600 | \$ 5 ,060 | -0.3\% | 98\% | 6,000 | \$-5,040 | 2\% | 100 | \$+470 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$88,500 | \$+18,700 | \$+30 | 0.0\% | 72\% | 441,000 | \$-160 | 20\% | 120,100 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$69,860 | \$34,600 | \$+62,700 | \$+170 | 0.5\% | 68\% | 259,000 | \$-40 | 21\% | 77,600 | \$+110 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Nebraska

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut $\$$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$34,480 | \$18,900 | \$45,700 | \$ +210 | 1.1\% | 62\% | 133,000 | \$-20 | 29\% | 62,000 | \$+110 |
| Second 20\% | \$34,480 | to | \$57,390 | \$45,400 | \$46,400 | \$+210 | 0.5\% | 62\% | 136,000 | \$-40 | 32\% | 69,900 | \$+220 |
| Middle 20\% | \$57,390 | to | \$89,770 | \$72,500 | \$31,700 | \$+150 | 0.2\% | 73\% | 151,000 | \$-70 | 24\% | 48,900 | \$+70 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$89,770 | to | \$136,640 | \$108,400 | \$1,700 | \$+10 | 0.0\% | 84\% | 162,000 | \$ -110 | 14\% | 26,900 | \$+40 |
| Next 15\% | \$136,640 | to | \$267,360 | \$178,800 | -\$15,200 | \$-100 | -0.1\% | 70\% | 103,000 | \$-180 | 29\% | 42,800 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$267,360 | to | \$710,390 | \$381,700 | -\$25,200 | \$ -680 | -0.2\% | 96\% | 35,000 | \$-700 | 4\% | 1,400 | \$+130 |
| Richest 1\% | \$710,390 | and | higher | \$1,941,400 | -\$59,400 | \$-7,130 | -0.4\% | 100\% | 8,000 | \$-7,070 | 0\% | 0 | \$+1,740 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$103,800 | \$+25,800 | \$+30 | 0.0\% | 71\% | 728,000 | \$-190 | 25\% | 251,900 | \$+120 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$89,770 | \$45,400 | \$+123,800 | \$+190 | 0.4\% | 66\% | 420,000 | \$-40 | 28\% | 180,800 | \$+140 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Nevada

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {² }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$32,660 | \$21,700 | \$41,700 | \$ +110 | 0.5\% | 55\% | 205,000 | \$-20 | 42\% | 156,400 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$32,660 | to | \$59,650 | \$46,500 | \$37,500 | \$+100 | 0.2\% | 66\% | 247,000 | \$-40 | 32\% | 121,200 | \$+180 |
| Middle 20\% | \$59,650 | to | \$96,810 | \$77,100 | \$19,300 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 60\% | 194,000 | \$-60 | 39\% | 124,400 | \$+80 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$96,810 | to | \$153,770 | \$120,900 | -\$20,000 | \$-60 | -0.0\% | 70\% | 243,000 | \$-110 | 29\% | 98,800 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$153,770 | to | \$304,470 | \$209,800 | -\$42,600 | \$ -180 | -0.1\% | 72\% | 170,000 | \$ -220 | 27\% | 63,900 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$304,470 | to | \$889,960 | \$476,200 | -\$46,600 | \$-730 | -0.2\% | 84\% | 53,000 | \$-860 | 16\% | 10,000 | \$+280 |
| Richest 1\% | \$889,960 | and | higher | \$3,843,500 | -\$206,800 | \$-13,440 | -0.3\% | 100\% | 15,000 | \$-13,290 | 0\% | 0 | \$+680 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$131,600 | \$-214,700 | \$-120 | -0.1\% | 65\% | 1,127,000 | \$-300 | 33\% | 574,700 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$96,810 | \$47,100 | \$+98,500 | \$+90 | 0.2\% | 60\% | 646,000 | \$-40 | 38\% | 402,000 | \$+120 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in New Hampshire

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$48,940 | \$31,700 | \$15,700 | \$+90 | 0.3\% | 71\% | 117,000 | \$-30 | 25\% | 41,700 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$48,940 | to | \$79,620 | \$64,900 | \$13,400 | \$+90 | 0.1\% | 57\% | 85,000 | \$-50 | 38\% | 57,800 | \$+90 |
| Middle 20\% | \$79,620 | to | \$127,190 | \$102,700 | \$2,900 | \$+20 | 0.0\% | 63\% | 87,000 | \$-80 | 32\% | 44,200 | \$+40 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$127,190 | to | \$204,530 | \$157,100 | -\$5,600 | \$-40 | -0.0\% | 46\% | 68,000 | \$-170 | 54\% | 79,000 | \$+110 |
| Next 15\% | \$204,530 | to | \$400,480 | \$268,700 | -\$29,700 | \$ -290 | -0.1\% | 82\% | 85,000 | \$-340 | 17\% | 17,200 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$400,480 | to | \$854,970 | \$555,700 | -\$25,900 | \$-970 | -0.2\% | 88\% | 24,000 | \$ $-1,110$ | 12\% | 3,100 | \$+350 |
| Richest 1\% | \$854,970 | and | higher | \$2,554,300 | -\$48,700 | \$ $-8,310$ | -0.3\% | 93\% | 5,000 | \$-8,820 | 7\% | 400 | \$+210 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$147,400 | \$-77,000 | \$-100 | -0.1\% | 64\% | 471,000 | \$-270 | 33\% | 243,400 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$127,190 | \$64,200 | \$+32,000 | \$+70 | 0.1\% | 64\% | 289,000 | \$-50 | 32\% | 143,700 | \$+80 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in New Jersey

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$36,900 | \$21,600 | \$145,600 | \$+150 | 0.7\% | 50\% | 486,000 | \$-20 | 36\% | 353,200 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$36,900 | to | \$68,330 | \$51,600 | \$120,200 | \$+130 | 0.2\% | 62\% | 591,000 | \$-50 | 28\% | 270,400 | \$+160 |
| Middle 20\% | \$68,330 | to | \$111,120 | \$87,500 | \$71,900 | \$ +80 | 0.1\% | 61\% | 583,000 | \$-90 | 36\% | 340,700 | \$+50 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$111,120 | to | \$188,540 | \$145,300 | -\$75,500 | \$-90 | -0.1\% | 66\% | 569,000 | \$-150 | 34\% | 290,200 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$188,540 | to | \$440,220 | \$266,700 | -\$232,100 | \$-380 | -0.1\% | 90\% | 555,000 | \$-400 | 10\% | 60,800 | \$+50 |
| Next 4\% | \$440,220 | to | \$1,412,880 | \$659,300 | -\$237,500 | \$-1,390 | -0.2\% | 98\% | 167,000 | \$-1,400 | 2\% | 4,100 | \$+250 |
| Richest 1\% | \$1,412,880 | and | higher | \$3,808,700 | -\$388,900 | \$ $-8,570$ | -0.2\% | 100\% | 45,000 | \$-8,490 | 0\% | 0 | \$- |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$158,300 | \$-593,800 | \$-130 | -0.1\% | 65\% | 2,996,000 | \$-340 | 29\% | 1,319,400 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$111,120 | \$53,400 | \$+337,700 | \$+120 | 0.2\% | 58\% | 1,660,000 | \$-50 | 33\% | 964,300 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in New Mexico

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$25,230 | \$15,400 | \$16,100 | \$ +80 | 0.5\% | 70\% | 140,000 | \$-20 | 26\% | 51,100 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$25,230 | to | \$47,730 | \$37,600 | \$19,400 | \$ +100 | 0.3\% | 48\% | 92,000 | \$-20 | 43\% | 83,000 | \$+130 |
| Middle 20\% | \$47,730 | to | \$73,570 | \$59,000 | \$15,000 | \$ +80 | 0.1\% | 56\% | 102,000 | \$-50 | 39\% | 70,300 | \$+140 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$73,570 | to | \$127,680 | \$97,200 | -\$13,500 | \$-70 | -0.1\% | 80\% | 154,000 | \$-90 | 19\% | 35,900 | \$+90 |
| Next 15\% | \$127,680 | to | \$249,640 | \$169,200 | -\$14,300 | \$-110 | -0.1\% | 65\% | 81,000 | \$-160 | 32\% | 39,900 | \$+90 |
| Next 4\% | \$249,640 | to | \$513,930 | \$331,600 | -\$17,900 | \$-520 | -0.2\% | 91\% | 31,000 | \$-540 | 8\% | 2,900 | \$+70 |
| Richest 1\% | \$513,930 | and | higher | \$1,411,100 | -\$39,300 | \$ $-4,460$ | -0.3\% | 100\% | 9,000 | \$-4,360 | 0\% | 0 | \$+500 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$90,000 | \$-33,800 | \$-40 | -0.0\% | 65\% | 609,000 | \$-150 | 30\% | 283,100 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$73,570 | \$36,700 | \$+50,500 | \$+90 | 0.2\% | 58\% | 334,000 | \$-30 | 36\% | 204,400 | \$+120 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in New York

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers W/Tax Hilie** |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$32,490 | \$18,900 | \$126,200 | \$ +60 | 0.3\% | 47\% | 1,023,000 | \$-20 | 30\% | 659,700 | \$+80 |
| Second 20\% | \$32,490 | to | \$56,290 | \$43,600 | \$112,800 | \$ +50 | 0.1\% | 61\% | 1,332,000 | \$-50 | 27\% | 578,700 | \$+190 |
| Middle 20\% | \$56,290 | to | \$91,120 | \$72,000 | \$44,800 | \$ +20 | 0.0\% | 63\% | 1,291,000 | \$-60 | 32\% | 666,600 | \$+80 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$91,120 | to | \$161,000 | \$121,700 | -\$134,600 | \$-70 | -0.1\% | 73\% | 1,506,000 | \$ -110 | 26\% | 529,900 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$161,000 | to | \$364,300 | \$227,000 | -\$372,800 | \$ -270 | -0.1\% | 81\% | 1,108,000 | \$ -320 | 19\% | 253,600 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$364,300 | to | \$1,142,360 | \$607,400 | -\$492,000 | \$ $-1,240$ | -0.2\% | 99\% | 392,000 | \$-1,230 | 1\% | 5,200 | \$+310 |
| Richest 1\% | \$1,142,360 | and | higher | \$4,425,000 | -\$1,476,000 | \$-19,260 | -0.4\% | 100\% | 77,000 | \$-19,150 | 0\% | 100 | \$+1,000 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$137,000 | \$-2,187,900 | \$-210 | -0.2\% | 65\% | 6,729,000 | \$-390 | 26\% | 2,693,800 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$91,120 | \$44,300 | \$+283,800 | \$+40 | 0.1\% | 57\% | 3,646,000 | \$-50 | 30\% | 1,905,000 | \$+110 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in North Carolina

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a $\%$ of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$29,760 | \$18,100 | \$350,000 | \$ +280 | 1.6\% | 57\% | 706,000 | \$-20 | 26\% | 318,200 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$29,760 | to | \$48,600 | \$38,500 | \$349,400 | \$ +300 | 0.8\% | 52\% | 601,000 | \$-30 | 30\% | 346,200 | \$+200 |
| Middle 20\% | \$48,600 | to | \$82,510 | \$63,700 | \$341,600 | \$+300 | 0.5\% | 60\% | 693,000 | \$-60 | 33\% | 381,600 | \$+120 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$82,510 | to | \$135,230 | \$105,800 | \$120,300 | \$ +110 | 0.1\% | 84\% | 932,000 | \$-100 | 14\% | 153,200 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$135,230 | to | \$289,780 | \$189,100 | -\$81,700 | \$ -100 | -0.1\% | 67\% | 544,000 | \$-200 | 31\% | 247,200 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$289,780 | to | \$668,620 | \$422,800 | -\$167,900 | \$-820 | -0.2\% | 95\% | 194,000 | \$-850 | 4\% | 8,900 | \$+80 |
| Richest 1\% | \$668,620 | and | higher | \$2,132,200 | -\$256,300 | \$ $-5,050$ | -0.2\% | 99\% | 50,000 | \$-5,070 | 1\% | 600 | \$+230 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$104,400 | \$+669,500 | \$ +120 | 0.1\% | 65\% | 3,720,000 | \$-180 | 25\% | 1,455,900 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$82,510 | \$39,500 | \$+1,041,000 | \$+290 | 0.7\% | 56\% | 2,000,000 | \$-40 | 29\% | 1,046,000 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in North Dakota

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,040 | \$17,900 | \$9,300 | \$ +90 | 0.5\% | 66\% | 66,000 | \$-30 | 23\% | 23,000 | \$+60 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,040 | to | \$40,530 | \$33,800 | \$5,400 | \$+90 | 0.3\% | 71\% | 42,000 | \$-20 | 23\% | 13,600 | \$+80 |
| Middle 20\% | \$40,530 | to | \$73,260 | \$57,400 | \$8,700 | \$+100 | 0.2\% | 73\% | 63,000 | \$-50 | 25\% | 21,300 | \$+170 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$73,260 | to | \$105,850 | \$85,600 | \$7,500 | \$+100 | 0.1\% | 51\% | 38,000 | \$-60 | 46\% | 34,400 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$105,850 | to | \$199,510 | \$135,900 | -\$1,700 | \$-30 | -0.0\% | 71\% | 37,000 | \$ -140 | 28\% | 14,600 | \$+150 |
| Next 4\% | \$199,510 | to | \$524,730 | \$284,800 | -\$3,500 | \$ -260 | -0.1\% | 67\% | 9,000 | \$-410 | 30\% | 4,000 | \$+130 |
| Richest 1\% | \$524,730 | and | higher | \$1,207,500 | -\$15,900 | \$-4,370 | -0.4\% | 99\% | 4,000 | \$ $-4,360$ | 1\% | 0 | \$+420 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$77,500 | \$+9,900 | \$+30 | 0.0\% | 66\% | 259,000 | \$-120 | 28\% | 110,900 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$73,260 | \$35,600 | \$+23,400 | \$+90 | 0.3\% | 69\% | 171,000 | \$-30 | 24\% | 57,900 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Ohio

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$32,410 | \$18,700 | \$84,400 | \$ +60 | 0.3\% | 50\% | 665,000 | \$-20 | 31\% | 411,500 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$32,410 | to | \$55,590 | \$43,400 | \$94,200 | \$+70 | 0.2\% | 63\% | 808,000 | \$-30 | 25\% | 322,500 | \$+180 |
| Middle 20\% | \$55,590 | to | \$83,750 | \$69,000 | \$59,100 | \$+50 | 0.1\% | 61\% | 768,000 | \$ 60 | 35\% | 439,700 | \$+80 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$83,750 | to | \$132,850 | \$105,000 | -\$23,800 | \$-20 | -0.0\% | 76\% | 882,000 | \$-90 | 23\% | 262,300 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$132,850 | to | \$265,510 | \$177,800 | -\$92,500 | \$ -110 | -0.1\% | 62\% | 544,000 | \$-190 | 38\% | 329,900 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$265,510 | to | \$658,800 | \$393,800 | -\$155,400 | \$-730 | -0.2\% | 94\% | 201,000 | \$-750 | 6\% | 12,100 | \$+100 |
| Richest 1\% | \$658,800 | and | higher | \$2,042,000 | -\$318,200 | \$-5,680 | -0.3\% | 99\% | 55,000 | \$-5,700 | 1\% | 500 | \$+510 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$102,900 | \$-350,300 | \$-60 | -0.1\% | 63\% | 3,923,000 | \$-190 | 28\% | 1,778,500 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$83,750 | \$43,300 | \$+237,700 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 57\% | 2,241,000 | \$-40 | 30\% | 1,173,700 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Oklahoma

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilke* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$22,590 | \$14,000 | \$35,600 | \$+90 | 0.6\% | 63\% | 256,000 | \$-20 | 21\% | 84,200 | \$+60 |
| Second 20\% | \$22,590 | to | \$37,170 | \$29,800 | \$36,000 | \$+90 | 0.3\% | 52\% | 202,000 | \$-20 | 32\% | 123,600 | \$+110 |
| Middle 20\% | \$37,170 | to | \$59,300 | \$47,000 | \$42,100 | \$ +120 | 0.3\% | 58\% | 202,000 | \$-40 | 36\% | 127,300 | \$+220 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$59,300 | to | \$95,270 | \$76,200 | \$27,900 | \$+70 | 0.1\% | 56\% | 221,000 | \$-70 | 41\% | 163,200 | \$+90 |
| Next 15\% | \$95,270 | to | \$196,390 | \$132,400 | -\$22,200 | \$-80 | -0.1\% | 72\% | 189,000 | \$-140 | 24\% | 62,400 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$196,390 | to | \$505,040 | \$287,800 | -\$28,000 | \$-400 | -0.1\% | 86\% | 59,000 | \$-440 | 9\% | 6,100 | \$+100 |
| Richest 1\% | \$505,040 | and | higher | \$1,226,900 | -\$79,000 | \$ $-4,810$ | -0.4\% | 99\% | 16,000 | \$ $-4,820$ | 1\% | 200 | \$+700 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$72,600 | \$+13,800 | \$+10 | 0.0\% | 61\% | 1,145,000 | \$-140 | 30\% | 567,000 | \$+120 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$59,300 | \$29,500 | \$+113,700 | \$+100 | 0.3\% | 58\% | 660,000 | \$-30 | 29\% | 335,100 | \$+140 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Oregon

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$32,700 | \$19,900 | \$39,500 | \$+70 | 0.4\% | 61\% | 337,000 | \$-20 | 23\% | 126,100 | \$+40 |
| Second 20\% | \$32,700 | to | \$57,160 | \$45,000 | \$32,400 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 67\% | 355,000 | \$-40 | 24\% | 127,100 | \$+120 |
| Middle 20\% | \$57,160 | to | \$93,860 | \$74,000 | \$26,800 | \$+50 | 0.1\% | 65\% | 327,000 | \$-60 | 30\% | 153,300 | \$+100 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$93,860 | to | \$155,460 | \$119,900 | -\$43,500 | \$-90 | -0.1\% | 81\% | 407,000 | \$-130 | 18\% | 87,800 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$155,460 | to | \$317,420 | \$213,300 | -\$96,200 | \$ -270 | -0.1\% | 79\% | 280,000 | \$-330 | 20\% | 70,600 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$317,420 | to | \$791,800 | \$477,300 | -\$87,900 | \$ $-1,000$ | -0.2\% | 98\% | 87,000 | \$-990 | 1\% | 800 | \$+80 |
| Richest 1\% | \$791,800 | and | higher | \$2,338,000 | -\$120,700 | \$ 5,340 | -0.2\% | 100\% | 23,000 | \$-5,290 | 0\% | 0 | \$+500 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$117,500 | \$-248,500 | \$-100 | -0.1\% | 71\% | 1,816,000 | \$-210 | 22\% | 565,700 | \$+80 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$93,860 | \$45,400 | \$+98,700 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 64\% | 1,019,000 | \$ -40 | 26\% | 406,500 | \$+90 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Pennsylvania

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$33,400 | \$19,400 | \$159,500 | \$+110 | 0.6\% | 47\% | 675,000 | \$-20 | 34\% | 481,200 | \$+90 |
| Second 20\% | \$33,400 | to | \$59,850 | \$46,200 | \$137,900 | \$+100 | 0.2\% | 66\% | 938,000 | \$-30 | 22\% | 319,200 | \$+140 |
| Middle 20\% | \$59,850 | to | \$93,260 | \$75,300 | \$137,000 | \$+100 | 0.1\% | 60\% | 846,000 | \$-60 | 36\% | 509,200 | \$+80 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$93,260 | to | \$148,380 | \$116,100 | -\$25,300 | \$-20 | -0.0\% | 75\% | 930,000 | \$-110 | 24\% | 296,600 | \$+90 |
| Next 15\% | \$148,380 | to | \$303,300 | \$201,900 | -\$118,100 | \$ -130 | -0.1\% | 66\% | 608,000 | \$-230 | 33\% | 308,900 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$303,300 | to | \$753,590 | \$461,700 | -\$230,400 | \$-930 | -0.2\% | 97\% | 239,000 | \$-960 | 3\% | 7,700 | \$+340 |
| Richest 1\% | \$753,590 | and | higher | \$2,454,400 | -\$402,100 | \$ $-7,040$ | -0.3\% | 96\% | 55,000 | \$-7,310 | 4\% | 2,300 | \$+340 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$115,300 | \$-335,600 | \$-50 | -0.0\% | 64\% | 4,291,000 | \$-220 | 28\% | 1,925,100 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$93,260 | \$46,900 | \$+434,400 | \$+100 | 0.2\% | 58\% | 2,459,000 | \$-40 | 31\% | 1,309,600 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Rhode Island

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$32,240 | \$17,600 | \$16,100 | \$+130 | 0.8\% | 56\% | 66,000 | \$-20 | 25\% | 30,500 | \$+110 |
| Second 20\% | \$32,240 | to | \$56,560 | \$43,600 | \$13,400 | \$ +110 | 0.2\% | 64\% | 81,000 | \$-30 | 18\% | 22,900 | \$+160 |
| Middle 20\% | \$56,560 | to | \$97,970 | \$76,500 | \$12,900 | \$+110 | 0.1\% | 58\% | 66,000 | \$-70 | 37\% | 42,500 | \$+80 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$97,970 | to | \$158,370 | \$123,500 | -\$3,500 | \$-30 | -0.0\% | 73\% | 80,000 | \$-110 | 26\% | 28,800 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$158,370 | to | \$302,550 | \$216,900 | -\$12,200 | \$-150 | -0.1\% | 78\% | 63,000 | \$-210 | 21\% | 16,900 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$302,550 | to | \$682,320 | \$428,500 | -\$16,200 | \$-850 | -0.2\% | 96\% | 18,000 | \$-870 | 4\% | 700 | \$+60 |
| Richest 1\% | \$682,320 | and | higher | \$2,131,400 | -\$31,000 | \$-5,920 | -0.3\% | 97\% | 5,000 | \$-6,070 | 3\% | 200 | \$+450 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$115,200 | \$-20,400 | \$-40 | -0.0\% | 66\% | 379,000 | \$-200 | 25\% | 142,500 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$97,970 | \$45,400 | \$+42,400 | \$ +120 | 0.3\% | 59\% | 213,000 | \$-40 | 27\% | 95,900 | \$+110 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in South Carolina

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$30,380 | \$19,400 | \$115,000 | \$ +180 | 0.9\% | 49\% | 312,000 | \$-30 | 37\% | 234,600 | \$+110 |
| Second 20\% | \$30,380 | to | \$52,170 | \$41,000 | \$102,800 | \$+180 | 0.4\% | 48\% | 278,000 | \$-30 | 36\% | 203,900 | \$+180 |
| Middle 20\% | \$52,170 | to | \$83,140 | \$66,000 | \$84,100 | \$+160 | 0.2\% | 61\% | 332,000 | \$-40 | 32\% | 171,800 | \$+90 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$83,140 | to | \$133,400 | \$105,100 | \$17,100 | \$+30 | 0.0\% | 76\% | 449,000 | \$-90 | 21\% | 125,700 | \$+60 |
| Next 15\% | \$133,400 | to | \$276,080 | \$183,500 | -\$44,000 | \$ -120 | -0.1\% | 66\% | 243,000 | \$ -180 | 32\% | 116,300 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$276,080 | to | \$650,830 | \$406,100 | -\$75,700 | \$-790 | -0.2\% | 97\% | 93,000 | \$-790 | 2\% | 1,700 | \$+130 |
| Richest 1\% | \$650,830 | and | higher | \$1,529,100 | -\$125,500 | \$ $-5,040$ | -0.3\% | 98\% | 24,000 | \$-5,100 | 1\% | 300 | \$+140 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$97,200 | \$+77,600 | \$+30 | 0.0\% | 61\% | 1,731,000 | \$-180 | 30\% | 854,300 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$83,140 | \$40,900 | \$+301,900 | \$+170 | 0.4\% | 53\% | 922,000 | \$-30 | 35\% | 610,300 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in South Dakota

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$28,530 | \$18,000 | \$11,600 | \$+110 | 0.6\% | 57\% | 59,000 | \$-20 | 32\% | 33,900 | \$+50 |
| Second 20\% | \$28,530 | to | \$45,980 | \$36,100 | \$11,200 | \$+120 | 0.3\% | 54\% | 50,000 | \$-30 | 39\% | 36,400 | \$+110 |
| Middle 20\% | \$45,980 | to | \$71,970 | \$58,600 | \$11,600 | \$+110 | 0.2\% | 64\% | 65,000 | \$-60 | 34\% | 33,900 | \$+170 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$71,970 | to | \$112,420 | \$88,300 | \$5,300 | \$+60 | 0.1\% | 71\% | 62,000 | \$-80 | 28\% | 24,600 | \$+60 |
| Next 15\% | \$112,420 | to | \$239,750 | \$152,900 | -\$5,200 | \$-70 | -0.0\% | 73\% | 52,000 | \$ 150 | 26\% | 18,700 | \$+110 |
| Next 4\% | \$239,750 | to | \$602,460 | \$366,600 | -\$8,800 | \$ -600 | -0.2\% | 77\% | 11,000 | \$-780 | 20\% | 3,000 | \$+50 |
| Richest 1\% | \$602,460 | and | higher | \$1,770,700 | -\$29,200 | \$ $-6,540$ | -0.4\% | 95\% | 4,000 | \$-6,880 | 5\% | 200 | \$+480 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$89,800 | \$-3,300 | \$-10 | -0.0\% | 64\% | 303,000 | \$-190 | 31\% | 150,700 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$71,970 | \$37,300 | \$+34,400 | \$+120 | 0.3\% | 58\% | 174,000 | \$-40 | 35\% | 104,200 | \$+110 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Tennessee

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$30,220 | \$18,000 | \$81,900 | \$ +100 | 0.6\% | 64\% | 506,000 | \$-20 | 26\% | 204,200 | \$+60 |
| Second 20\% | \$30,220 | to | \$52,590 | \$41,800 | \$102,700 | \$+130 | 0.3\% | 46\% | 352,000 | \$-40 | 38\% | 292,900 | \$+190 |
| Middle 20\% | \$52,590 | to | \$79,390 | \$65,400 | \$64,100 | \$+90 | 0.1\% | 60\% | 424,000 | \$-50 | 33\% | 233,600 | \$+100 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$79,390 | to | \$131,700 | \$103,300 | \$2,200 | \$ | 0.0\% | 78\% | 556,000 | \$-80 | 19\% | 135,000 | \$+50 |
| Next 15\% | \$131,700 | to | \$259,770 | \$175,000 | -\$42,200 | \$-90 | -0.0\% | 54\% | 268,000 | \$-190 | 44\% | 216,100 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$259,770 | to | \$682,670 | \$404,900 | -\$72,000 | \$-550 | -0.1\% | 84\% | 110,000 | \$-670 | 16\% | 20,500 | \$+250 |
| Richest 1\% | \$682,670 | and | higher | \$2,494,300 | -\$156,800 | \$-5,520 | -0.2\% | 91\% | 26,000 | \$-6,030 | 9\% | 2,500 | \$+410 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$102,700 | \$-17,300 | \$ - | -0.0\% | 62\% | 2,242,000 | \$-160 | 30\% | 1,104,800 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$79,390 | \$40,900 | \$+248,700 | \$+110 | 0.3\% | 57\% | 1,282,000 | \$-40 | 32\% | 730,700 | \$+120 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Texas

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,810 | \$16,200 | \$517,100 | \$+160 | 1.0\% | 64\% | 2,016,000 | \$-20 | 33\% | 1,031,600 | \$+70 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,810 | to | \$46,700 | \$36,100 | \$549,300 | \$+170 | 0.5\% | 51\% | 1,688,000 | \$-40 | 43\% | 1,424,400 | \$+160 |
| Middle 20\% | \$46,700 | to | \$75,180 | \$59,900 | \$365,100 | \$ +120 | 0.2\% | 53\% | 1,592,000 | \$-60 | 42\% | 1,265,200 | \$+130 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$75,180 | to | \$126,520 | \$97,000 | \$66,600 | \$+20 | 0.0\% | 72\% | 2,058,000 | \$-90 | 26\% | 732,900 | \$+50 |
| Next 15\% | \$126,520 | to | \$273,570 | \$175,100 | -\$269,100 | \$-130 | -0.1\% | 61\% | 1,306,000 | \$-200 | 38\% | 813,100 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$273,570 | to | \$732,110 | \$402,400 | -\$336,100 | \$-610 | -0.2\% | 84\% | 460,000 | \$-710 | 15\% | 83,200 | \$+160 |
| Richest 1\% | \$732,110 | and | higher | \$1,952,200 | -\$917,200 | \$-6,550 | -0.3\% | 61\% | 86,000 | \$-10,680 | 39\% | 54,100 | \$+320 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$98,000 | \$-7,700 | \$ - | -0.0\% | 61\% | 9,206,000 | \$-200 | 35\% | 5,404,500 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$75,180 | \$36,900 | \$+1,431,500 | \$+150 | 0.4\% | 56\% | 5,296,000 | \$-40 | 39\% | 3,721,200 | \$+130 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Utah

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$38,030 | \$22,400 | \$54,800 | \$ +160 | 0.7\% | 71\% | 243,000 | \$-20 | 25\% | 85,500 | \$+80 |
| Second 20\% | \$38,030 | to | \$64,930 | \$51,100 | \$45,400 | \$ +140 | 0.3\% | 72\% | 227,000 | \$-50 | 25\% | 78,600 | \$+200 |
| Middle 20\% | \$64,930 | to | \$105,130 | \$83,000 | \$37,300 | \$+110 | 0.1\% | 70\% | 230,000 | \$-70 | 28\% | 92,100 | \$+90 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$105,130 | to | \$165,090 | \$131,100 | -\$26,800 | \$-80 | -0.1\% | 77\% | 249,000 | \$-140 | 22\% | 70,600 | \$+100 |
| Next 15\% | \$165,090 | to | \$333,410 | \$227,300 | -\$44,800 | \$-210 | -0.1\% | 70\% | 150,000 | \$-290 | 29\% | 63,000 | \$+80 |
| Next 4\% | \$333,410 | to | \$765,900 | \$468,500 | -\$52,800 | \$ -980 | -0.2\% | 97\% | 53,000 | \$-960 | 2\% | 1,300 | \$+270 |
| Richest 1\% | \$765,900 | and | higher | \$2,099,000 | -\$103,900 | \$ $-7,220$ | -0.3\% | 99\% | 14,000 | \$-7,130 | 1\% | 100 | \$+170 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$122,600 | \$-89,500 | \$-60 | -0.0\% | 73\% | 1,166,000 | \$-220 | 24\% | 391,200 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$105,130 | \$51,800 | \$+137,500 | \$+140 | 0.3\% | 71\% | 700,000 | \$-50 | 26\% | 256,200 | \$+120 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Vermont

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Share w/ } \\ & \text { Tax Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$39,890 | \$20,900 | \$14,500 | \$ +200 | 1.0\% | 52\% | 37,000 | \$-20 | 28\% | 20,100 | \$+50 |
| Second 20\% | \$39,890 | to | \$69,590 | \$55,900 | \$13,200 | \$+180 | 0.3\% | 64\% | 48,000 | \$-60 | 20\% | 14,900 | \$+140 |
| Middle 20\% | \$69,590 | to | \$99,550 | \$82,400 | \$11,700 | \$+190 | 0.2\% | 39\% | 24,000 | \$-110 | 55\% | 34,000 | \$+50 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$99,550 | to | \$159,620 | \$123,900 | -\$3,600 | \$-60 | -0.0\% | 72\% | 44,000 | \$-150 | 25\% | 15,200 | \$+40 |
| Next 15\% | \$159,620 | to | \$306,700 | \$205,800 | -\$7,900 | \$-170 | -0.1\% | 69\% | 32,000 | \$-250 | 31\% | 14,400 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$306,700 | to | \$696,760 | \$424,700 | -\$11,500 | \$-950 | -0.2\% | 97\% | 12,000 | \$-940 | 3\% | 400 | \$+90 |
| Richest 1\% | \$696,760 | and | higher | \$1,700,000 | -\$17,300 | \$ $-7,220$ | -0.4\% | 90\% | 2,000 | \$-7,950 | 10\% | 200 | \$+990 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$112,200 | \$-800 | \$ - | -0.0\% | 60\% | 199,000 | \$-250 | 30\% | 99,200 | \$+70 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$99,550 | \$51,800 | \$+39,400 | \$+190 | 0.4\% | 52\% | 109,000 | \$-60 | 33\% | 69,000 | \$+70 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Virginia

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$33,420 | \$20,500 | \$174,600 | \$+170 | 0.8\% | 54\% | 539,000 | \$-20 | 26\% | 265,200 | \$+90 |
| Second 20\% | \$33,420 | to | \$58,420 | \$45,200 | \$180,200 | \$+190 | 0.4\% | 65\% | 622,000 | \$-40 | 25\% | 238,400 | \$+190 |
| Middle 20\% | \$58,420 | to | \$96,870 | \$76,800 | \$161,900 | \$ +180 | 0.2\% | 60\% | 531,000 | \$-70 | 37\% | 330,300 | \$+90 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$96,870 | to | \$170,450 | \$129,000 | -\$28,100 | \$-30 | -0.0\% | 74\% | 671,000 | \$ -120 | 25\% | 231,500 | \$+100 |
| Next 15\% | \$170,450 | to | \$362,220 | \$237,700 | -\$147,000 | \$-230 | -0.1\% | 84\% | 531,000 | \$-270 | 15\% | 92,800 | \$+50 |
| Next 4\% | \$362,220 | to | \$834,600 | \$498,700 | -\$176,900 | \$ $-1,060$ | -0.2\% | 99\% | 164,000 | \$-1,060 | 1\% | 2,300 | \$+330 |
| Richest 1\% | \$834,600 | and | higher | \$2,113,100 | -\$319,400 | \$-7,530 | -0.4\% | 100\% | 42,000 | \$-7,500 | 0\% | 100 | \$+990 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$123,200 | \$-151,800 | \$-30 | -0.0\% | 67\% | 3,100,000 | \$-250 | 25\% | 1,160,600 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$96,870 | \$46,400 | \$+516,700 | \$+180 | 0.4\% | 59\% | 1,692,000 | \$-40 | 29\% | 833,900 | \$+120 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Washington

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut* |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hike ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & \text { Group } \end{aligned}$ | Income Range |  |  | Average Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre-Tax Income | Share w/ Tax Cut | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Cut } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tot. Taxpayers } \\ & \text { w/Hike } \end{aligned}$ | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$37,890 | \$21,900 | \$99,000 | \$ +100 | 0.5\% | 58\% | 562,000 | \$-30 | 31\% | 300,300 | \$+100 |
| Second 20\% | \$37,890 | to | \$67,570 | \$52,700 | \$85,200 | \$+90 | 0.2\% | 58\% | 535,000 | \$-50 | 34\% | 314,600 | \$+120 |
| Middle 20\% | \$67,570 | to | \$107,040 | \$85,900 | \$44,500 | \$+50 | 0.1\% | 62\% | 552,000 | \$-70 | 36\% | 323,200 | \$+70 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$107,040 | to | \$172,140 | \$135,500 | -\$67,700 | \$-80 | -0.1\% | 68\% | 564,000 | \$-130 | 32\% | 263,900 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$172,140 | to | \$351,040 | \$232,800 | -\$133,300 | \$-210 | -0.1\% | 75\% | 472,000 | \$-270 | 24\% | 150,200 | \$+70 |
| Next 4\% | \$351,040 | to | \$846,390 | \$508,000 | -\$101,600 | \$ -680 | -0.1\% | 74\% | 111,000 | \$-970 | 26\% | 38,100 | \$+240 |
| Richest 1\% | \$846,390 | and | higher | \$2,477,500 | -\$333,700 | \$-7,930 | -0.3\% | 100\% | 42,000 | \$-7,870 | 0\% | 100 | \$+180 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$130,500 | \$-403,100 | \$-90 | -0.1\% | 64\% | 2,838,000 | \$-250 | 31\% | 1,390,400 | \$+100 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$107,040 | \$52,700 | \$+228,700 | \$+80 | 0.2\% | 59\% | 1,649,000 | \$-50 | 34\% | 938,100 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in West Virginia

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$24,430 | \$13,700 | \$15,500 | \$+80 | 0.6\% | 67\% | 125,000 | \$-20 | 14\% | 26,600 | \$+40 |
| Second 20\% | \$24,430 | to | \$42,680 | \$34,000 | \$7,800 | \$+40 | 0.1\% | 51\% | 101,000 | \$-120 | 30\% | 59,400 | \$+110 |
| Middle 20\% | \$42,680 | to | \$65,960 | \$53,500 | \$15,900 | \$+90 | 0.2\% | 55\% | 98,000 | \$-40 | 34\% | 60,200 | \$+110 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$65,960 | to | \$109,170 | \$84,800 | \$8,600 | \$+50 | 0.1\% | 67\% | 122,000 | \$-70 | 27\% | 49,800 | \$+70 |
| Next 15\% | \$109,170 | to | \$204,070 | \$139,600 | -\$8,500 | \$-70 | -0.1\% | 74\% | 85,000 | \$-120 | 24\% | 27,700 | \$+100 |
| Next 4\% | \$204,070 | to | \$404,040 | \$255,600 | -\$10,500 | \$ 340 | -0.1\% | 82\% | 25,000 | \$-400 | 16\% | 5,000 | \$+60 |
| Richest 1\% | \$404,040 | and | higher | \$823,700 | -\$22,700 | \$ 2,700 | -0.3\% | 99\% | 8,000 | \$-2,670 | 1\% | 100 | \$+540 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$71,300 | \$+6,900 | \$+10 | 0.0\% | 63\% | 564,000 | \$-120 | 25\% | 228,800 | \$+90 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$65,960 | \$33,400 | \$+39,200 | \$+70 | 0.2\% | 57\% | 324,000 | \$-60 | 26\% | 146,200 | \$+100 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Wisconsin

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income <br> Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$33,460 | \$22,300 | \$120,900 | \$+180 | 0.8\% | 43\% | 282,000 | \$-20 | 41\% | 268,300 | \$+50 |
| Second 20\% | \$33,460 | to | \$62,160 | \$46,000 | \$111,500 | \$+180 | 0.4\% | 74\% | 454,000 | \$-40 | 19\% | 119,900 | \$+200 |
| Middle 20\% | \$62,160 | to | \$94,720 | \$78,200 | \$132,200 | \$ +200 | 0.3\% | 59\% | 389,000 | \$ 60 | 40\% | 261,400 | \$+60 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$94,720 | to | \$143,680 | \$116,300 | \$400 | \$ | 0.0\% | 86\% | 487,000 | \$-110 | 14\% | 76,400 | \$+80 |
| Next 15\% | \$143,680 | to | \$275,010 | \$187,900 | -\$43,800 | \$ -110 | -0.1\% | 62\% | 256,000 | \$-200 | 37\% | 153,200 | \$+60 |
| Next 4\% | \$275,010 | to | \$693,040 | \$394,800 | -\$91,300 | \$-790 | -0.2\% | 98\% | 113,000 | \$-800 | 2\% | 2,000 | \$+330 |
| Richest 1\% | \$693,040 | and | higher | \$2,455,500 | -\$201,400 | \$-7,870 | -0.3\% | 99\% | 25,000 | \$-7,960 | 1\% | 300 | \$+330 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$112,800 | \$+31,300 | \$+10 | 0.0\% | 66\% | 2,006,000 | \$-220 | 29\% | 881,500 | \$+80 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$94,720 | \$48,900 | \$+364,600 | \$+190 | 0.4\% | 58\% | 1,125,000 | \$-40 | 34\% | 649,600 | \$+80 |

Impacts of the Senate Tax Plan (Revised w/Amendments) in 2027 in Wyoming

| Income |  |  |  |  | All Taxpayers (Includes ACA Individual Mandate Repeal) |  |  | Taxpayers w/ Tax Cut ${ }^{\text {* }}$ |  |  | Taxpayers w/Tax Hilie* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Group | Income Range |  |  | Average <br> Income | Tot. Change (\$1000s) | Avg. Tax Change \$ | Change as a \% of Pre- Tax Income | Share w/ <br> Tax Cut | Tot. Taxpayers w/Cut | Avg. Cut \$ | Share w/ <br> Tax Hike | Tot. Taxpayers w/Hike | Avg. Hike \$ |
| Poorest 20\% | Less than |  | \$26,360 | \$15,200 | \$16,500 | \$ +270 | 1.8\% | 65\% | 40,000 | \$-20 | 27\% | 16,700 | \$+60 |
| Second 20\% | \$26,360 | to | \$45,200 | \$34,100 | \$12,500 | \$+220 | 0.7\% | 69\% | 38,000 | \$-20 | 24\% | 13,200 | \$+100 |
| Middle 20\% | \$45,200 | to | \$69,650 | \$56,100 | \$17,500 | \$+280 | 0.5\% | 57\% | 36,000 | \$-70 | 41\% | 25,300 | \$+200 |
| Fourth 20\% | \$69,650 | to | \$114,360 | \$88,200 | \$9,800 | \$+180 | 0.2\% | 77\% | 42,000 | \$-110 | 21\% | 11,600 | \$+40 |
| Next 15\% | \$114,360 | to | \$226,170 | \$157,900 | \$10,100 | \$ +240 | 0.1\% | 49\% | 21,000 | \$ -160 | 50\% | 21,500 | \$+90 |
| Next 4\% | \$226,170 | to | \$468,300 | \$309,400 | -\$3,200 | \$-420 | -0.1\% | 89\% | 7,000 | \$-510 | 11\% | 800 | \$+120 |
| Richest 1\% | \$468,300 | and | higher | \$1,904,200 | -\$39,300 | \$ $-14,530$ | -0.8\% | 100\% | 3,000 | \$-14,280 | 0\% | 0 | \$+340 |
| ALL |  |  |  | \$88,000 | \$+24,000 | \$+80 | 0.1\% | 65\% | 187,000 | \$-290 | 31\% | 89,100 | \$+110 |
| Bottom 60\% | Less than |  | \$69,650 | \$35,300 | \$+46,500 | \$+260 | 0.7\% | 63\% | 114,000 | \$-40 | 31\% | 55,200 | \$+130 |

* Taxpayers with Tax Cut and Taxpayer with Tax Hikes figures do not include the impact of repealing the ACA individual mandate

Source: Institute on Taxation and Econonomic Policy Microsimulation Tax Model, Updated November 17, 2017


[^0]:    * Taxpayers with Tax Cut and Taxpayer with Tax Hikes figures do not include the impact of repealing the ACA individual mandate

    Source: Institute on Taxation and Econonomic Policy Microsimulation Tax Model, Updated November 17, 2017

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Congressional Budget Office, "Repealing the Individual Health Insurance Mandate: An Updated Estimate," November 8, 2017. https://www.cbo.gov/publication/53300
    ${ }^{2}$ Congressional Budget Office, "Repealing the Individual Health Insurance Mandate: An Updated Estimate," November 8, 2017.
    https://www.cbo.gov/publication/53300
    ${ }^{3}$ Joint Committee on Taxation, "Estimated Revenue Effects of the Chairman's Modification to the Chairman's Mark of the "Tax Cuts and Jobs Act," Scheduled for Markup by the Committee on Finance on November 15, 2017," JCX-57-17.
    https:// www.jct.gov/publications.html?func=startdown\&id=5038
    ${ }^{4}$ Institute on Taxation and Economic Policy, "Multinational Corporations Would Receive At Least $\$ 458$ Billion in Tax Breaks from Congressional Repatriation Proposals," November 5, 2017. https://itep.org/multinational-corporations-would-receive-over-half-a-trillion-in-tax-breaks-from-the-house-repatriation-proposal/
    ${ }^{5}$ ITEP Microsimulation Tax Model Overview. https://itep.org/itep-tax-model-simple/
    ${ }^{6}$ See note 3.
    ${ }^{7}$ Joint Committee on Taxation, "Modeling the Distribution of Taxes on Business Income," JCX-14-13, October 16, 2013.
    https:// www.jct.gov/publications.html?func=startdown\&id=4528
    ${ }^{8}$ Steven M. Rosenthal, "Slashing Corporate Taxes: Foreign Investors Are Surprise Winners," Tax Notes, October 23, 2017. https://www.taxnotes.com/tax-notes/corporate-taxation/slashing-corporate-taxes-foreign-investors-are-surprise-winners/2017/10/23/1x781
    ${ }^{9}$ Congressional Budget Office, "Repealing the Individual Health Insurance Mandate: An Updated Estimate," Table 1, November 8, 2017.
    https://www.cbo.gov/publication/53300

